

1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2 FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

3 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

4 Plaintiff(s),

5 v.

6 BRIAN CHRISTOPHER MOCK,

7 Defendant(s).

Criminal Case

No. 21-00444 (JEB)

Washington, D.C.

June 22, 2023

8 BENCH TRIAL - DAY 3
9 BEFORE THE HONORABLE JAMES E. BOASBERG
10 UNITED STATES DISTRICT CHIEF JUDGE

11 APPEARANCES:

12 FOR THE PLAINTIFF(S): Michael Gordon, Esquire
13 United States Attorney's Office
14 Middle District of Florida
15 400 North Tampa Street
16 Suite 3200
17 Tampa, Florida 33602

18 Michael L. Jones, Esquire
19 United States Attorney's Office
20 District of Columbia
21 150 M Street Northeast
22 Washington, D.C. 20002

23 FOR THE DEFENDANT(S): Brian C. Mock, Pro Se

24 STANDBY COUNSEL: Peter Moyers, Esquire
25 The Moyers Law Firm
601 Sawyer Terrace
Suite 1000
Madison, Wisconsin 53705

26 REPORTED BY: Tammy Nestor, RMR, CRR
27 Official Court Reporter
28 333 Constitution Avenue Northwest
29 Washington, D.C. 20001
30 tammy_nestor@dcd.uscourts.gov

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I-N-D-E-X

WITNESS	DIRECT	CROSS	REDIRECT	RE CROSS
SHEILA PRICE				
BY MR. MOCK	16		30	
BY MR. GORDON		27		
ANTHONY JAMES MOCK				
BY MR. MOCK	30		55	
BY MR. GORDON		46		

1 The following proceedings began at 9:33 a.m.:

2 THE COURT: Good morning, everybody.

3 MR. GORDON: Good morning, Your Honor.

4 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: We are here today for a bench
5 trial, day 3, 21-444, the United States of America versus Brian
6 Christopher Mock.

7 Beginning with counsel for the government, please
8 state your name for the record.

9 MR. GORDON: Your Honor, good morning. Mike Gordon
10 and Mike Jones for the United States.

11 THE COURT: Good morning, gentlemen.

12 MR. MOCK: Brian Mock representing myself pro se.

13 THE COURT: Good morning.

14 So I understand there's been an update on something
15 having to do with standby counsel, Mr. Mock. Do you want to
16 tell me what --

17 MR. GORDON: Mr. Mock has several preliminary issues
18 that are going to throw the morning off.

19 THE COURT: Well, it's been an interesting trial thus
20 far, so go ahead.

21 MR. MOCK: I expected nothing less.

22 So my standby counsel contacted Ms. Lambert to say
23 that he was in a Lyft, like Uber, on the way here that was in a
24 car accident. I don't know the extent of that --

25 THE COURT: But he's en route to the courthouse?

1 MR. MOCK: I don't know.

2 THE COURT: I thought you just said that he was --

3 MR. MOCK: He texted that he had been in an accident.
4 I don't know if he was stuck there or for what length of time.
5 We have no details. At this point, he was indicating he was
6 going to get here presumably today, but I don't know if he was
7 injured.

8 The other bigger -- well, not bigger, but other issue
9 is the computer with everything that I need is with him.

10 THE COURT: All right. Well, again, at the moment,
11 he's your standby counsel, and if he has the computer with all
12 of your materials, I am not going to require you to go forward
13 until he arrives with that material.

14 So are there -- and there are other preliminary issues
15 that we can address?

16 MR. MOCK: One is with Mr. Finnigan. There was a
17 conflict with the counsel they sent over who had actually
18 worked with me in the past.

19 THE COURT: I see.

20 MR. MOCK: I wanted to speak with Mr. Moyers, but then
21 this -- whether or not there was a conflict there with that.

22 So I think at this point not knowing, I would just say
23 I can talk to Ms. Peterson and say, hey, can we just get
24 another -- can you find another counsel quickly to speak with
25 him.

1 Yeah, that's -- yeah, there's a few other issues, I
2 think --

3 THE COURT: All right. We will get to them. We will
4 take them one at a time.

5 Mr. Gordon, do you want to be heard on that?

6 MR. GORDON: I want to flesh out what Mr. Mock just
7 said about the potential conflict.

8 Shellie Peterson, herself, came over from the federal
9 defender's office. Back when Mr. Mock, for the few-month
10 period that he was representing himself pro se, at that time he
11 was detained in the D.C. jail, and he was having various
12 logistical issues getting access to discovery.

13 At that time, the Court asked Ms. Peterson to, not
14 take a counsel role, but just help facilitate getting Mr. Mock
15 in jail access to that discovery. That's the role she had.

16 Ms. Peterson communicated to me that her memory of
17 that interaction was that Mr. Mock and she didn't have any
18 substantive discussions about his case.

19 Mr. Mock, I will let him speak for himself, but he
20 seems to remember differently, that they may have had
21 substantive conversations. So that's the question of whether
22 there might be a conflict.

23 THE COURT: All right. Well, I want to be fully safe
24 in everything we do here and make sure we don't create any
25 conflicts that could come back to bite us later on. All right.

1 So did Ms. Peterson --

2 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: She's here.

3 THE COURT: If Ms. Peterson's outside, maybe we can
4 bring her in.

5 Good morning, Ms. Peterson. Thank you so much for
6 being here fresh out of the dentist's chair with very little
7 notice. Thank you very much.

8 So the issue, as you have been apprised of, I trust,
9 is that Mr. Mock wishes to call a witness who may well have a
10 Fifth Amendment privilege against testifying given that if he
11 was -- that he was allegedly at the Capitol with Mr. Mock.

12 So I had asked you to advise him to see if he would
13 waive that or whether the government would grant him immunity
14 and so forth. But I guess there's an issue about conflict
15 because you advised Mr. Mock at, again, my request quite a
16 while ago. Is that correct?

17 MS. PETERSON: Yes. Here's what my recollection is of
18 what happened before, and that's why it didn't dawn on me that
19 it was an issue until late last night.

20 Mr. Mock, as the Court knows, has gone through a fair
21 number of attorneys along the way. At each of those steps, I
22 was involved in trying to get him a new counsel. All of those
23 communications, I believe, went through counsel. I don't think
24 I ever had any communications with Mr. Mock. And certainly I
25 didn't get any privileged information and didn't have a

1 relationship with him.

2 But at some point, I believe Ms. Bell-Norwood pulled
3 it up from the docket this morning, I think it was in March of
4 2022 when he was going pro se but needed some assistance with
5 discovery is when the Court asked us to sort -- me to either
6 find somebody or to assist him.

7 I believe that the only communications we had then was
8 getting an email address from him, giving it to my assistant,
9 and her setting up discovery to go to him.

10 My recollection is we never had any actual
11 communications. I don't have any information about his case
12 other than what's on the public docket. But I certainly wanted
13 to raise it in case Mr. Mock had a different recollection. I
14 have worked on a number of these cases, and it's possible I'm
15 misrecollecting something.

16 So I wanted to raise it to the Court's attention and
17 make sure that Mr. Mock was comfortable with me giving advice
18 to his potential witness because, as I'm sure the Court can
19 understand, it is possible that advice I give to him would be
20 contrary to the interests that Mr. Mock is expressing here.

21 I don't -- I would be surprised if the advice I give
22 to this witness is any different than any other lawyer would
23 give, but I wanted to raise it to the Court's attention.

24 THE COURT: Thank you so much.

25 So, Mr. Mock, again, I would rather be safe than sorry

1 here, and so Ms. Peterson is an excellent and very experienced
2 lawyer, and you may well have had communications with her --

3 MR. MOCK: Yes.

4 THE COURT: -- while you were incarcerated about
5 discovery or about substantive matters.

6 So I guess I would say I will leave it up to you. In
7 other words, if you -- if it makes you uncomfortable or you
8 think there's a potential conflict with Ms. Peterson advising
9 Mr. Finnigan, then we will get another lawyer.

10 If you have no problem with it and you don't think
11 there is any conflict or you waive any conflict that might
12 exist, we will go with her. But whatever decision you make is
13 fine with me.

14 MR. MOCK: Yeah, there were -- I would obviously
15 prefer to talk to standby counsel about this, but there were
16 actually two distinct other conversations I had with her. She
17 was the first person I ever contacted about this that was a
18 lawyer at all before I was ever even detained, and I laid out
19 everything that I knew about the case, so --

20 THE COURT: You don't even have to give me an
21 explanation. Whatever you would like to do.

22 MR. MOCK: I think if it's reasonable to get another
23 lawyer in here, I think to keep it safe, let's keep it safe.

24 THE COURT: Very well. Thanks so much. You may have
25 a seat.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

[REDACTED]

(The following was heard in open court.)

THE COURT: Mrs. Gordon, do you want to let Ms. Peterson or someone let her know about that quickly. I don't know if she's still out there or if she went back to her office.

MR. GORDON: I'll look.

THE COURT: Take a quick look.

Did you find her, Mr. Gordon?

MR. GORDON: I did not, Your Honor. I was going to send her an email and --

THE COURT: Why don't you go ahead and do that, and I will wait for you for a moment.

So next issue, Mr. Mock.

1 MR. MOCK: So I had requested 302s. There's some
2 information that we don't have apparently. Mr. Moyers does not
3 have that. I know exists some 302 reports that Mr. Gordon had
4 said he would get to me that I don't have at this moment. I
5 would like to have copies of those.

6 THE COURT: Hold on.

7 Mr. Gordon.

8 MR. GORDON: He's asked for 302s from three people.
9 Two of those I have had hard copies with me. Here I just need
10 to take them downstairs and xerox them. I will get those to
11 Mr. Mock.

12 For the third one, I only have electronically at the
13 moment, but it's for somebody that neither of us is calling as
14 a witness, so I need to talk to Mr. Mock about how relevant
15 those are.

16 THE COURT: All right. What's next?

17 MR. MOCK: As far as the witnesses to be called, I had
18 asked Mr. Moyers before to subpoena Ms. Visnovec. I hadn't had
19 a definitive answer from him on that. I don't know if he had
20 followed through on that. But that had been my plan going into
21 this. So I don't know if -- I mean, obviously being my fellow
22 companion there, it's a pretty crucial witness. And I think
23 that's the objection that Mr. Gordon has is that she wasn't
24 being called as a witness. So that's the 302 of which we are
25 speaking.

1 We may be able to work around that if she hasn't been
2 subpoenaed potentially based on what I can work out with
3 Mr. Gordon as far as the 302 goes and relevance.

4 THE COURT: All right. Good news. Here is
5 Mr. Moyers.

6 Mr. Moyers, I'm sorry to hear that there was an
7 accident this morning. I hope that you are physically okay.

8 MR. MOYERS: I'm physically fine.

9 THE COURT: Nice to see you back. I know you have
10 Mr. Mock's material, and we were not going to proceed without
11 you.

12 Mr. Mock's raised a couple of issues. So maybe I will
13 let the two of you just connect on these for ten minutes.

14 And, Mr. Gordon, maybe you can go get those 302s now
15 and bring them back up, and we will resume in ten minutes. All
16 right?

17 Sometimes there are advantages to a bench trial.
18 Namely, I don't even know what I would be saying to a jury at
19 this point.

20 Thank you. Ten minutes.

21 (A recess was taken at 9:50 a.m.)

22 THE COURT: Any success?

23 MS. PETERSON: Brian McDaniel is on his way over, but
24 he probably will not be here until close to noon because he has
25 Judge Walton at 11:00.

1 THE COURT: Fine. Thank you.

2 MR. JONES: Your Honor, Mr. Gordon is getting the
3 defendant some discovery he requested. He said he will be up
4 in a minute or two.

5 THE COURT: Fine.

6 MR. JONES: Beyond that, he did inform me that the
7 issue we spoke about at sidebar has become a much bigger issue,
8 and it's now making it difficult to find an attorney --

9 THE COURT: We just talked to Ms. Peterson. She's got
10 somebody.

11 MR. JONES: Okay. Great.

12 THE COURT: So Mr. Gordon has provided the 302s to
13 Mr. Mock. And we are waiting on a lawyer to meet with
14 Mr. Finnigan. And he will be here by 12:00.

15 So, Mr. Mock, there are also three other witnesses
16 yesterday who you discussed that they would testify. So your
17 son, Sheila Price, and Gary McBride. So are they here?

18 MR. GORDON: They are here, Your Honor, not
19 Mr. McBride, but I have seen Ms. Price, AJ Mock, and Connor
20 Finnigan all sitting outside. I haven't said it formally, so I
21 should say it now. The government would like to invoke the
22 rule of sequestration for the witnesses so they can't come in
23 and watch each other's testimony.

24 THE COURT: Right. Again, I don't know what any of
25 the witnesses look like, so both sides need to enforce the rule

1 of sequestration.

2 They are both here and available.

3 You had another witness, Mr. Mock, that you mentioned
4 before Mr. Moyers came, which was Ms. Visnovec. Do you want to
5 tell me what's going on with her.

6 MR. MOCK: Yes. So he's filling out a subpoena, I
7 believe it's complete, for Ms. Visnovec. She's not here
8 currently.

9 THE COURT: But you didn't mention her yesterday.

10 MR. MOCK: I did not because I was expecting -- well,
11 due to a bit of evidence I came through, I was expecting to be
12 able to use her 302 to get that through with Mr. McBride. It
13 sounded like that was pretty well not something that you were
14 particularly interested in.

15 I guess I would give the alternative, to try to speed
16 things along, and I don't know -- I'm assuming Mr. Gordon will
17 object, but we have Ms. Visnovec's 302 that has been brought
18 into evidence earlier in this trial. If that can be used, then
19 I think potentially Ms. Alvarez could take the stand. I would
20 be more than willing to call her to testify since she was the
21 one who actually took the 302.

22 THE COURT: Right. I mean, it's hearsay is the
23 difficulty.

24 MR. MOCK: There's some more substantial evidence.
25 It's not really the hearsay that --

1 THE COURT: No, I'm saying the 302 is heard.

2 MR. MOCK: I understand.

3 THE COURT: Well, let's go through these other --
4 let's deal with these other witnesses, and then we can discuss
5 her testimony after that. Okay?

6 So why don't we have your son and Sheila Price, we can
7 have them testify, and proceed from there. How's that?

8 MR. MOCK: Can I make sure they are out here?

9 THE COURT: Who do you wish?

10 MR. MOCK: I'll bring Ms. Price first.

11 MR. GORDON: Your Honor, I'll just flag for the Court
12 that Ms. Visnovec has the same Fifth Amendment concerns that
13 Mr. Finnigan has.

14 THE COURT: Sure.

15 MR. MOCK: I apologize, Your Honor. They stepped out
16 of the building. They are literally coming through security.

17 THE COURT: Mr. Mock, can you figure out where these
18 people are?

19 MR. MOCK: Yes.

20 We have a witness.

21 THE COURT: You may bring her in.

22 MR. MOCK: The defense calls Sheila Price.

23 THE COURT: Good morning, ma'am. Come forward, right
24 this way, right to the witness stand, please.

25 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Good morning to you, ma'am. If

1 you could remain standing, please, and raise your right hand.

2 SHEILA PRICE

3 Having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and
4 testified as follows:

5 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Thank you. You may be seated.

6 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

7 DIRECT EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. MOCK:

9 Q Please go ahead and state your name and spell it for the
10 record.

11 A Sheila Price.

12 THE COURT: Spell that, please.

13 THE WITNESS: S-H-E-I-L-A P-R-I-C-E.

14 BY MR. MOCK:

15 Q Thank you for hustling up here.

16 A You're welcome.

17 Q I'll make this very brief. There's a few questions that I
18 have for you.

19 First off, just so we know who you are, what is your
20 relationship to me?

21 A I am your ex-girlfriend.

22 Q Okay. And we have no sort of romantic entanglements
23 anymore?

24 A No.

25 Q Okay. And were we dating at the time of January 6, 2021?

1 A No.

2 Q Okay. We had started dating again after that, correct?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Okay. And we were dating at the time that I was arrested
5 for the alleged crimes why we are here today?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Okay. When I was arrested, were you contacted by anyone
8 concerning this?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Do you recall who that person was?

11 A No.

12 Q Okay. Do you know who she worked for?

13 A The FBI.

14 Q Okay. So you were contacted by a member of the FBI?

15 A Her last name started with a V. I'm horrible with names.

16 Q Was it possibly Alvarez?

17 A Yes.

18 Q I do have a statement that she had taken. So she had
19 asked you a series of questions, correct?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Do you recall all of the questions that she asked?

22 A Kind of.

23 Q Would it help refresh your memory if you saw what was
24 written here?

25 A Yes.

1 MR. GORDON: Objection.

2 THE COURT: He can show her. We will see where it
3 goes from there.

4 BY MR. MOCK:

5 Q After reading that, is this an accurate statement that you
6 gave?

7 A No.

8 Q What parts or all of it --

9 MR. GORDON: Your Honor, objection.

10 THE COURT: Okay. So the problem is there's --
11 nothing has been admitted. We don't know what her statement
12 was, so this would show that what she said was inaccurate.

13 MR. MOCK: Okay.

14 THE COURT: But we don't have -- that statement isn't
15 in evidence. So in other words, the government hasn't said
16 what she did say. So to sort of undermine that, there's
17 nothing to undermine.

18 MR. MOCK: Fair.

19 THE COURT: I mean, you can ask her --

20 MR. MOCK: Yes.

21 THE COURT: -- about -- you can use the statement to
22 impeach or refresh --

23 MR. MOCK: Sure.

24 THE COURT: -- but it needs to be something
25 substantive that is impeaching or refreshing.

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q Did you state to the FBI that I had lied about -- that you
3 believed that I had lied about my actions on January 6?

4 MR. GORDON: Objection.

5 THE COURT: Again, so here's what I am trying to say
6 is that if they had put in evidence that she had said that you
7 had said something to her, then you could try to undermine
8 that. But they haven't put it in evidence. In other words,
9 there's no target you are shooting at.

10 MR. MOCK: If you can give me just one moment.

11 THE COURT: Sure.

12 BY MR. MOCK:

13 Q What did you say to the FBI?

14 MR. GORDON: Objection.

15 THE COURT: Again, so that would be -- the question is
16 sort of is there a prior inconsistent statement or prior
17 consistent statement. But what she said to the FBI is hearsay.
18 If there's something you want to get out that she knows, then
19 ask her about that.

20 MR. MOCK: All right.

21 THE COURT: In other words, what did she see? What
22 did she -- she could arguably testify about what she heard from
23 you or what she observed, again, if it's not admitted for the
24 truth about what she heard.

25 MR. MOCK: Okay.

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q At any point do you feel that I lied to you --

3 MR. GORDON: Objection.

4 THE COURT: Okay. So is this -- are you trying to
5 introduce her as a character witness for your veracity, or is
6 it about specific events?

7 MR. MOCK: There's statements in here that are not
8 accurate.

9 THE COURT: Here's the thing. What I am trying to
10 explain is that if they had introduced something that you
11 didn't think was accurate, then you could try to undermine it.
12 But they haven't introduced anything about her. And so whether
13 there's something that's inaccurate in another document isn't
14 relevant.

15 MR. MOCK: Okay.

16 BY MR. MOCK:

17 Q In the lead-up to my arrest, we were dating, correct?

18 A Yes.

19 Q I was packing up my household, is that correct?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Where was I planning on going?

22 A To my house.

23 MR. GORDON: Objection, relevance.

24 THE COURT: Let's see. Go ahead. Overruled for a
25 moment.

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q We were planning on moving in together, is that correct?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And had I -- had you seen any information at that point
5 about these allegations --

6 A No.

7 Q -- on January 6?

8 Had there been any reason for you to believe that there
9 was any sort of violence on my part that day?

10 A No.

11 Q Had you at any point heard me spout --

12 MR. GORDON: Objection.

13 THE COURT: She can answer. It may not be hearsay
14 because it may not be admitted for truth.

15 So go ahead, you can ask the question.

16 BY MR. MOCK:

17 Q Had you at any point heard me spout or write anything that
18 was encouraging either myself or others to be causing any
19 violence on January 6 or to stop the proceedings that were
20 occurring that day?

21 A No.

22 THE COURT: Hold on. Let's just get the dates right.
23 You weren't dating before January 6, so can you just ask her
24 what time frame you are talking about.

25

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q So we were dating up until December of 2020 roughly?

3 A November, December, yeah.

4 Q Okay. And we were still in some communication up to the
5 leadup to January 6?

6 A I believe it was -- like mid-December was one of our last
7 texts.

8 Q Okay. And then we were no longer on social media
9 together --

10 A Correct.

11 Q -- at that point?

12 In the time that we were on social media together, was
13 there any point that you read anything that I was spouting
14 violence or --

15 A No.

16 THE COURT: Okay. We are talking sort of
17 pre-mid-December 2020?

18 MR. MOCK: Correct.

19 THE COURT: Go ahead. You may answer.

20 THE WITNESS: No, you did not.

21 BY MR. MOCK:

22 Q At any point did you ever hear me state or imply that I
23 wanted anything other than lawful activities to take place
24 concerning those?

25 MR. GORDON: Objection, hearsay.

1 THE COURT: Overruled, not admitted for the truth.

2 You can answer.

3 THE WITNESS: No.

4 BY MR. MOCK:

5 Q Okay. Is there anything that would make you believe --
6 that you have read, seen anywhere that would cause you to
7 believe otherwise at this point or at any point in time?

8 A Can you be more specific, like break it down a little bit?

9 Q Okay. Do you believe that since you have heard about my
10 alleged actions at January 6, at any point between then and
11 now, is there anything that would make you believe differently
12 than what you had initially believed?

13 THE COURT: Okay. So all you asked her prior was did
14 she hear you make certain statements. And she said no. So
15 this question --

16 MR. MOCK: I guess I would simply ask has anything at
17 any point changed that opinion.

18 THE COURT: Again, what I am saying is she didn't
19 offer an opinion. She simply said that you hadn't made certain
20 statements. So she hasn't offered opinion for --

21 MR. MOCK: Okay. Fair enough.

22 BY MR. MOCK:

23 Q When you have seen my online presence, would you say that
24 I -- it's the same sort of personality that I have in real
25 life?

1 A No.

2 Q How was that different?

3 A I don't know how to describe it.

4 Q Go ahead. Take your time, whatever.

5 A You used to just vent and just, like, stir the pot or
6 vent, but it was never actual -- that would never put you who
7 you are as a person. Like, you would never act on any of that.

8 Q Would you describe any of my posts as being sarcastic?

9 A Most definitely, yes.

10 Q Would that sarcasm exist some of the time, most of the
11 time? What would be your opinion?

12 A Most of the time.

13 Q Okay. And would my speech online tend to be more
14 grandiose --

15 A Yes.

16 Q -- than in real life?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Fair. Do you have any -- what reason do you believe that
19 is, that it was more grandiose?

20 A I don't know. You like to talk and get it out there and
21 get your opinion out there and just -- I don't know.

22 Q So you think just kind of talk big --

23 A Yeah.

24 Q -- is really it?

25 A Yeah.

1 Q So it's a lot of talk?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And have you ever seen me put any action behind any of
4 that talk?

5 A Not once.

6 Q Okay. Have you ever seen me cause any violence or cause
7 anyone to be in fear in all the years that we have known each
8 other?

9 A No.

10 Q If someone had told you that I was violent or threatening
11 anyone, would that seem in character with the person you know?

12 A No.

13 MR. MOCK: No further questions.

14 THE COURT: Okay. Thanks.

15 Cross.

16 MR. GORDON: Yes, Your Honor.

17 Unfortunately that last line opened up something that
18 I think we need to discuss with the Court outside the presence
19 of this witness. Can we ask her to step down momentarily and
20 raise something?

21 THE COURT: Okay. Ma'am, if you will just step
22 outside the courtroom for a minute, and we will bring you back
23 in just a minute.

24 (The witness exited the courtroom.)

25 MR. GORDON: Your Honor, Mr. Mock's last set of

1 questions asked the witness if she was aware of him ever being
2 violent or causing anyone to be in fear. Defendant has a 2009
3 conviction for aggravated assault where the underlying facts
4 involve him pulling a gun on children.

5 THE COURT: Right. And I am aware of that because it
6 was a big issue regarding his detention.

7 MR. GORDON: Yes, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: She didn't offer reputation testimony.
9 She offered, I guess, a species of opinion testimony; although,
10 we don't even know how long she's known him. So I'm not
11 sure -- I mean, I don't think it has opened the door.

12 MR. GORDON: I understand, Your Honor. But sort of
13 the normal approach when a witness says something like that
14 would be to say, okay, well, how long have you known him? Did
15 you know about this, and would your opinion -- if you didn't
16 know about it, would your opinion of him or what you just said
17 change if you did know about it?

18 THE COURT: Right. I don't believe it's opened the
19 door, so I am not going to let you get into that.

20 MR. GORDON: I understand, Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Thanks.

22 MR. GORDON: So yes, I am ready for cross.

23 THE COURT: I'm sorry, you said --

24 MR. GORDON: I am ready for cross.

25 THE COURT: Okay. Great. Let's bring her in.

1 (The witness enters the courtroom.)

2 CROSS EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. GORDON:

4 Q Good morning, Ms. Price.

5 A Good morning.

6 Q I'm Mike Gordon. I'm one of the prosecutors in this case.

7 A All right.

8 Q How long have you known the defendant?

9 A It's been since October 2019.

10 Q That's when you met him for the first time?

11 A Yes.

12 Q When did you start dating?

13 A October 2019.

14 Q Within how many days of meeting him?

15 A I don't know, a couple weeks.

16 Q Okay. You have been close ever since?

17 A Well, in our relationship, yeah, when we were together.

18 Q Okay. But not since?

19 A Correct.

20 Q So you are not -- you wouldn't describe yourself as close
21 to him now?

22 A No, not necessarily close. He will always be my friend,
23 and I will always be there.

24 Q When was the last time you talked to him about -- before
25 today. When was the last time you had talked to him about what

1 he did on January 6?

2 A I don't know, probably Sunday we had a phone call just to
3 see about having me come out here. Otherwise, I haven't talked
4 to him about anything since we broke up in November.

5 Q When exactly was that?

6 A November of 2022.

7 Q You have not been in communication with him at all between
8 November 2022 and Sunday?

9 A Correct.

10 Q Did you pay for your own flight to come out here?

11 A No.

12 Q Defendant pay for it?

13 A Yes.

14 Q How about your hotel while you are here, is he paying for
15 that too?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Is he giving you money for food while you are here?

18 A No.

19 Q That expense is on you?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Hotel and flight. Any other expenses that he's paying
22 for?

23 A No.

24 Q You agreed to come out here voluntarily, right?

25 A Yes.

1 Q And you did that because you want to help him, right?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And you are hoping that whatever testimony you give today
4 is going to be able to help him?

5 A Yes.

6 Q You are hoping that he's not convicted of these charges,
7 right?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And that's because you care about him?

10 A Yes.

11 Q You are hoping that he's acquitted even though, even
12 though you have seen photographs of him assaulting law
13 enforcement officers, correct?

14 A I would like him acquitted, but I don't believe those
15 photographs.

16 Q You think the photographs were fakes?

17 A I don't think they were fake. I think they, my opinion,
18 should have been played through all the way.

19 Q I'm not asking for your opinion. I am asking you if he
20 assaulted law enforcement officers, do you think he should be
21 acquitted?

22 A Yes.

23 MR. GORDON: Nothing further, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Okay. Any redirect?

25 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q If you believed I committed a crime, would you lie to
3 cover it up?

4 A No.

5 MR. MOCK: No further questions, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Okay. Thanks so much, ma'am. You may
7 step down.

8 You may call your next witness, Mr. Mock.

9 MR. MOCK: Defense calls AJ Mock to the stand.

10 THE COURT: Okay. Good morning. If you could just
11 step right up here to the witness stand and raise your right
12 hand when you arrive. Thanks so much.

13 THE WITNESS: Do I stay standing?

14 THE COURT: Sure.

15 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Good morning.

16 ANTHONY JAMES MOCK

17 Having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and
18 testified as follows:

19 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Thank you. You can be seated.

20 DIRECT EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. MOCK:

22 Q Good morning.

23 A Hi, Dad.

24 Q I have some things --

25 THE COURT: You need to get him to state his name for

1 the record.

2 MR. MOCK: I'm sorry. I thought he just did.

3 BY MR. MOCK:

4 Q Could you please state your name for the record.

5 A Anthony James Mock.

6 Q Spell it, please.

7 A A-N-T-H-O-N-Y J-A-M-E-S M-O-C-K.

8 Q All right. How do you know me?

9 A You're my dad.

10 Q Okay. How old are you?

11 A 21.

12 Q Okay. So you were 19 on January 6, 2021?

13 A 18.

14 Q 18. All right. I got four of you. It's hard to keep you
15 straight.

16 So you were 18 at that time. You reached out to the FBI
17 following January 6 about me, is that correct?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Did you offer an anonymous tip to the FBI, or did you
20 state your name?

21 A I can't quite remember. I think I said my name. I'm not
22 super positive though.

23 Q Okay. And they had requested information from you, is
24 that correct?

25 A Yes.

1 Q What kind of information did they request from you?

2 A Stuff about you, I guess, if you were there, what you -- I
3 don't really remember. I think it was mostly stuff about you.

4 Q Okay. Did they ask for any physical information like text
5 messages, emails?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And you provided those?

8 A Yeah, the three text messages or the three screenshots of
9 text messages.

10 Q And those have been admitted into evidence. Do you recall
11 those text messages?

12 A Somewhat, yeah, for the most part.

13 Q Okay.

14 A Like, I couldn't recite them to you, but...

15 Q Okay. Do you know the gist of what was in there?

16 A Yeah.

17 Q Did you provide any other statement to them other than
18 just those text messages?

19 A I believe -- like physical evidence or just statements?

20 Q Statements.

21 A I'm pretty sure, yeah. Yeah, I did.

22 Q Do you recall what those statements were?

23 MR. GORDON: Objection.

24 THE COURT: So we are in the same situation, Mr. Mock.
25 Again, you can -- they haven't been admitted, so again, this is

1 not to impeach or to refresh, so you can just ask him the
2 questions about -- I don't know what statements he gave the
3 FBI, but you can just ask him about the substance of what he
4 knows rather than what he said to them because that would be
5 hearsay.

6 MR. MOCK: We do have -- let me grab one piece of
7 evidence here.

8 BY MR. MOCK:

9 Q While he pulls up that piece of information, in those text
10 messages, and I can pull them up if we need to, but the gist of
11 what you said in part of it was that everyone was there -- that
12 was there committed treason and should be locked up including
13 me. Is that accurate to what you had said?

14 A That's what I said, yeah.

15 Q Okay. Why did you say that?

16 A Because that's what I believed.

17 Q Why did you believe that at that time?

18 A Because that's what, based off what I saw on the news and
19 in the media, that's what I believed. That's how I felt.

20 Q Okay.

21 A Yeah, that's what I believed.

22 Q Since that time, has your opinion changed?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Why is that?

25 MR. GORDON: Objection, relevance.

1 THE COURT: It may be, it may not be, but I will give
2 a little leeway.

3 Go ahead. You can answer.

4 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question, I'm
5 sorry.

6 BY MR. MOCK:

7 Q Why did your opinion change from then to now?

8 A Because of the evidence that's come out two and a half
9 years ago and my firsthand experience with this case and just
10 the things that I have seen since that day.

11 Q A little more specific, what things did you see?

12 A The videos for your evidence that I have seen that have
13 since come out in particular are a lot of what changed my
14 opinion.

15 Q So like open source videos of areas that I was?

16 A Yeah.

17 Q Okay. What type of things did you see in those videos
18 that led you to change your opinion about this?

19 A Well, there -- I'm sorry, this is hard for me.

20 Q Take your time.

21 A It's -- can you repeat the question. I am really sorry.

22 THE COURT: Let me say this also, and I don't want to
23 make you uncomfortable at all. Thank you for coming here
24 today.

25 So just so we're clear, and this is Mr. Gordon's

1 objection, Mr. Mock, that the government introduced those texts
2 not because your son's opinion is relevant. Nobody's opinion
3 on what happened that day is relevant, not just you, it's
4 anyone. The point is what are the facts of what happened that
5 day.

6 And so what they introduced it for is to show what you
7 said, not what your son thought. And so what your son thinks
8 now is similarly not terribly relevant because -- in other
9 words, it's not -- it doesn't -- it's not a strike against you
10 that he said in those texts what you're doing is terrible
11 because, again, his opinion and anybody's opinion isn't
12 relevant. It's simply whether you broke the law or not --

13 MR. MOCK: Fair.

14 THE COURT: -- and whether the government can prove
15 that.

16 So if your son's opinion has changed since then is
17 interesting and I'm aware of your well-being and the importance
18 of your well-being, but it's not really relevant to whether the
19 government can prove its charges or not. Do you understand?

20 MR. MOCK: Fair.

21 BY MR. MOCK:

22 Q Let me rephrase this. In those videos that you have seen,
23 you initially -- your initial videos that you saw that were out
24 in mainstream media, you thought everybody committed treason?

25 A Yes. Based off of the videos and the news coverage of it,

1 the news, the anchors reporting it, and all this news coverage
2 that I have seen.

3 Q All right. Is there anything you saw in those videos that
4 looked like there were crimes being committed against people
5 that were there who were not law enforcement?

6 A Yes.

7 MR. GORDON: Objection, relevance.

8 THE COURT: It's not really relevant. I will let you
9 ask another question or two, but again, what he saw on the
10 videos --

11 MR. MOCK: Okay. We will bring it through another
12 source.

13 BY MR. MOCK:

14 Q I will bring up those text messages in a minute here?

15 MR. MOCK: If you can pull those up.

16 BY MR. MOCK:

17 Q We were Facebook friends on January 6, right?

18 A Yes.

19 Q We were Facebook friends on the leadup to January 6, is
20 that correct?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Is my personality in real life the same as what my
23 personality is online?

24 A No.

25 Q How is it different?

1 A You exaggerate a lot more, like, a lot more online.

2 Q So you're saying that I'm not truthful online all the
3 time?

4 A To an effect, yeah.

5 Q So I am saying things that are specifically designed to
6 get a reaction?

7 A Yes.

8 MR. GORDON: Objection, leading.

9 THE COURT: Right. So --

10 MR. MOCK: Fair.

11 THE COURT: -- the other issue is you can't ask
12 leading questions on direct exam.

13 MR. MOCK: Fair.

14 THE COURT: I will give you a little leeway --

15 MR. MOCK: I will rephrase. I will rephrase.

16 BY MR. MOCK:

17 Q What do you think my purpose was, or did I ever tell you,
18 or did you ever see it written as to what I would generally do
19 online --

20 MR. GORDON: Objection, relevance and calls for
21 hearsay.

22 THE COURT: I guess the question is, do you know why
23 he exaggerates online?

24 THE WITNESS: For an effect -- or not -- well, to
25 get -- yeah, for effect.

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q Okay. Would another better word to describe be --

3 MR. GORDON: Objection, leading.

4 THE COURT: Sustained.

5 MR. MOCK: Okay.

6 BY MR. MOCK:

7 THE WITNESS: So what's the question?

8 THE COURT: There was an objection.

9 THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry. I clearly haven't done this
10 before.

11 BY MR. MOCK:

12 Q Likewise, apparently.

13 In the leadup to January 6, would you say that I was more
14 politically minded than in previous years that you knew me?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Was that specifically around January 6, or was that a
17 general increase?

18 A General increase from the election in the leadup to
19 January 6.

20 Q Were there any other things that were going on in the
21 country or locally that you saw me -- that might have a
22 political context that I started getting, I don't know, we'll
23 say interested in or excited about?

24 A I mean, we were right in the heart of George Floyd, so
25 that.

1 Q Okay. And the -- we were in the middle of COVID as well,
2 right?

3 A Yeah.

4 MR. GORDON: Objection, leading.

5 BY MR. MOCK:

6 Q Okay. Are you aware that we were in the middle of the
7 COVID shutdown at that time --

8 A Yes.

9 Q -- in 2020?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Okay. What did you see -- did you see me react online to
12 that COVID restrictions and shutdowns?

13 MR. GORDON: Objection, relevance.

14 THE COURT: I will give it -- I agree, marginally, we
15 are probably not, but I will let him answer.

16 MR. MOCK: It's going somewhere.

17 THE COURT: He can answer.

18 BY MR. MOCK:

19 Q Did you see me react to that online?

20 A I don't super remember, but I think I did.

21 Q Okay. Let me bring up these text messages real quick. We
22 will talk about that, and I'll let you get on your way.

23 A Okay.

24 Q This is Government's Exhibit No. 910. Do you recognize
25 these. Is this up?

1 A I don't see anything on my screen. Oh, hey, look at that.

2 Yes, I do.

3 Q What do these depict?

4 A Text messages between you and I from your old phone.

5 Q Do they look accurate to what --

6 A It went away. Now it's off.

7 Q So are these accurate to the text messages that you turned
8 over to the FBI?

9 A These are the text messages, yeah.

10 Q Okay. And in this -- one moment here. Let me find it.

11 What in this made you want to turn me in to the FBI, if
12 this was the reason that you did?

13 A If the texts were the reason I did or if --

14 Q Yeah.

15 A The I did some damage text.

16 Q The did some damage?

17 A Yeah.

18 Q What did you think I meant by that?

19 A I thought you meant you did damage, like you were at the
20 Capitol destroying things.

21 Q Inside the Capitol. So you didn't know that I wasn't
22 inside the Capitol?

23 A No.

24 Q Okay. Did you lead them to believe I was inside the
25 Capitol?

1 A Yes.

2 Q Okay. And that was part of your statement to them?

3 A Yes.

4 Q That I was inside the Capitol and damaged things?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Anything else that isn't in this text message that you had
7 told them specifically?

8 MR. GORDON: Objection.

9 THE COURT: Again, it's not -- I'll let you ask, but
10 again, his -- your son's motive for speaking to the FBI or even
11 what he believed had occurred isn't relevant because -- again,
12 it might be relevant if the government were saying you were in
13 the Capitol and even your son knows that. But they are not
14 saying you were in the Capitol. So to sort of try to undermine
15 that you were, they are not arguing you were, right?

16 Go ahead. You can ask.

17 THE WITNESS: What was the question? I'm sorry.

18 BY MR. MOCK:

19 Q Was there anything specifically other than being in the
20 Capitol and destroying things that you had claimed I did?

21 A In my statement, I had said that you were assaulting
22 police officers.

23 Q That was your specific statement, or did you say --

24 A Well, my statement contained profanity. Should I still
25 say it?

1 Q Go ahead.

2 A Okay. I had said that you were beating the shit out of
3 police officers, or that you were bragging about beating the
4 shit out of police officers.

5 Q And that wasn't true?

6 A No. At the time I thought it was true, but it wasn't.

7 Q Okay. Have you had other conversations with the FBI since
8 then?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And the prosecution?

11 A I don't think I -- well, I had my one thing with the
12 prosecution last week, but not like -- we're not buddies.

13 Q Sure. And they had subpoenaed you to be here?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And you told them the truth of that conversation, right?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And so you had been mistaken before and you corrected
18 this. And then once you told them the truth, they no longer
19 wanted you as a witness, is that correct?

20 A Yes.

21 MR. GORDON: Objection.

22 MR. MOCK: Removed. I will withdraw the question.

23 BY MR. MOCK:

24 Q AJ, other than any previous legal issues that I have had,
25 have you ever seen me violent towards anyone?

1 A No.

2 Q Have you ever heard me ask other people to be violent?

3 A No.

4 Q And did you ever hear me talk about or imply that we
5 should stop the certification with the people and not through
6 legal means?

7 A What do you mean?

8 Q Not through the legal process?

9 A Oh, not through the legal process, no.

10 Q And did I ever talk to you in the leadup to January 6
11 about the legal process and what could be done to change the
12 outcome of the election?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And was that based around the law?

15 A Yes.

16 Q So would it be safe to say that I wanted legal action to
17 take place --

18 MR. GORDON: Objection, leading.

19 THE COURT: Sustained.

20 BY MR. MOCK:

21 Q What do you -- what did I tell you --

22 MR. GORDON: Objection, calls for hearsay.

23 THE COURT: Hold on. Let's hear the question.

24 Go ahead.

25

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q What did I tell you was my purpose for being there?

3 THE COURT: All right. Overruled. State of mind.

4 THE WITNESS: What did you tell me was your purpose
5 for being there?

6 BY MR. MOCK:

7 Q Uh-huh.

8 A To be a part of this crowd of people that believes the
9 election, not necessarily was stolen, but that there was -- it
10 needed further investigation and that this group of people
11 wanted to show that there was a large population of the
12 American people that wanted there to be more investigation.

13 Q Okay. And where was I born?

14 A Virginia, I think. Right?

15 Q Yes, you are correct.

16 A Okay.

17 Q Do you know what the motto of the state of Virginia is?

18 A No.

19 THE COURT: I can take judicial notice.

20 MR. MOCK: Okay.

21 BY MR. MOCK:

22 Q Have you ever heard me say sic semper tyrannis?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Have you seen me use that as basically a tagline in social
25 media?

1 A Yeah.

2 Q Okay. So you had seen me respond before the events of
3 January 6 or even before the election of November of 2020 with
4 that phrase, sic semper tyrannis?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Okay.

7 MR. MOCK: No further questions.

8 THE COURT: Okay. Thanks so much.

9 Cross.

10 MR. GORDON: Your Honor, I would ask to excuse the
11 witness, but I believe we are in the same position.

12 THE COURT: It's not a credibility question. It's on
13 video. In other words, either the video proves it or it
14 doesn't. Reputation or opinion testimony doesn't undermine or
15 bolster that.

16 So you may cross. Go ahead.

17 MR. GORDON: I understand, Your Honor. To close the
18 book on the issue, I believe that this witness has testified on
19 some issues where his credibility is in question, and so his
20 statement -- it was his own birthday party where this happened,
21 so his statement about -- his response to have you ever seen me
22 be violent toward anyone --

23 THE COURT: All right. It doesn't open the door to
24 the other issue.

25 MR. GORDON: I understand.

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 CROSS EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. GORDON:

4 Q Good morning, Mr. Mock.

5 A Good morning. Were you the one that I talked to last
6 week? I don't remember. I was?

7 Q Do you remember speaking to prosecutors last week by Zoom?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Or by video conference?

10 A Yeah.

11 Q Do I look vaguely familiar from that?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Does Mr. Jones look vaguely familiar?

14 A Yes. I thought that was you. I couldn't quite remember.

15 Q Is that the first time we spoke?

16 A Yes.

17 Q You are here today willingly, right, voluntarily?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Did you pay for your own flight to come out here?

20 A No.

21 Q Your dad paid for it, right?

22 A Yes.

23 Q And I assume -- is he paying for your hotel as well?

24 A Yes.

25 Q You are taking time off work to be here, right?

1 A Yes.

2 Q And because you wanted to come and help your dad, is that
3 right?

4 A Yes.

5 Q You love your dad?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Your relationship with him is complicated?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And so you fight often?

10 A I wouldn't say often, but, I mean, yeah, I guess. I
11 wouldn't say often, but yeah.

12 Q Okay. But you've described it yourself as a complicated
13 relationship?

14 A Yeah.

15 Q Okay. And you are the one who -- or not the one. You are
16 one of the people who called the FBI and tipped them off?

17 A Uh-huh.

18 Q And you have been feeling guilt about that ever since,
19 right?

20 A Yeah.

21 Q No?

22 A Yeah, yeah.

23 Q Yes, you have?

24 A Yes.

25 Q You have been carrying that as a burden, and you have been

1 feeling like it's your fault, right?

2 A To some extent.

3 Q You see the predicament that your dad is in, and you don't
4 want him to go to prison, correct?

5 A No, I don't.

6 Q You would do whatever you could to help him, right?

7 A Yeah.

8 Q Okay. And that includes being here today, right?

9 A Yeah.

10 Q Okay. You believed that your dad assaulted police
11 officers on January 6 and, therefore, committed crimes and,
12 therefore, should be arrested, right?

13 A That was my belief when I initially talked to the FBI,
14 yeah.

15 Q Because you know that's wrong, right?

16 A Yes.

17 Q In the leadup to January 6, you had many conversations
18 with your dad about politics, correct?

19 A Yeah.

20 Q Okay. In fact, he was somewhat incessant about talking
21 about the 2020 election, right?

22 A To some extent, I guess.

23 Q In fact, he talked about it so often, wanted to talk about
24 it so often that you would make efforts to change the subject
25 and avoid the topic because otherwise he would get spun up, so

1 you would try to talk about anything else, right?

2 A Not really. I would mostly just kind of listen and tune
3 it out for the most part.

4 Q Okay. Tune it out because you had heard it before, right?
5 It was a broken record at that point?

6 A Yeah.

7 Q Okay. He would go on and on and about the various things
8 he saw as election irregularities, right?

9 A Yeah.

10 Q And he became hyper focused on January 6. That's the
11 date. The certification date. Right?

12 A Not necessarily hyper focused, but I mean, he talked about
13 it beforehand.

14 Q He talked about the certification specifically happening
15 on that date, right?

16 A I think so, yeah.

17 Q He talked about it fairly often?

18 A I think so, yeah.

19 Q And he decided that he was going to travel there himself,
20 right, to be there --

21 A Yeah.

22 Q -- in D.C.?

23 A Yes, yeah.

24 Q And he knew that it was going to be dangerous, correct?

25 A Yes.

1 Q He had a conversation with you about how he knew it was
2 going to be dangerous?

3 A Uh-huh.

4 Q He was expecting there to be violence that day, correct?

5 A Yes, I believe so.

6 Q In fact, he was so aware of there being violence that
7 before going, he pulled you aside and essentially said, son, I
8 might die, I might not come back from this, right?

9 A I don't know if it was meant to be as like I might die,
10 but he did say I don't know if I am going to be coming back.

11 Q So if not because he died, did you think he meant he was
12 going to run away afterwards?

13 A No. If it wasn't, I might -- I mean, I guess that is a
14 possibility, but I think it covered, like, a myriad of things.
15 I think it would have covered, like, I might die, I might be
16 arrested. I don't know. There could be some situation where I
17 don't come back.

18 Q Did you try and talk him out of it?

19 A No.

20 Q Why not?

21 A I was in shock from hearing it. I just -- I didn't know
22 how to respond.

23 Q When he left and you got over the shock, you were angry
24 about that, right? You felt like he had somewhat abandoned
25 you?

1 A Yes.

2 Q And your brothers?

3 A Uh-huh.

4 Q Thought that the trip to D.C., going into what was
5 expected to be violent, was selfish, right?

6 A Yeah, that's how I felt.

7 I'm sorry, really quick, can I get something to drink? Is
8 there, like, a bottle of water or something somewhere? I'm
9 sorry.

10 Thank you, Dad.

11 BY MR. GORDON:

12 Q Mr. Mock, are you okay to keep going?

13 A Huh?

14 Q Are you okay to keep going?

15 A Oh, yeah.

16 Q On January 6 itself, you saw your dad on TV, correct?

17 A Yeah.

18 Q What did you see?

19 A I didn't see a lot. I just saw him -- it was in one of
20 those, like -- it was -- on that day, there was the whole,
21 like, you could see the whole crowd type of thing. And I --
22 there was one part where it zoomed in on, like, one section of
23 the crowd where he happened to be in. I just kind of saw him
24 standing there.

25 Q And you saw him wearing a green camouflage hoodie, right?

1 A Yeah.

2 Q And sort of an olive green beanie underneath it?

3 A I didn't see that on TV, no, but I know he was wearing
4 that.

5 Q Over the hoodie, he was wearing a black jacket?

6 A Yeah.

7 Q He had a black Nike backpack on?

8 A Uh-huh.

9 THE COURT: Sorry. You have to say yes or no.

10 THE WITNESS: Oh, yes.

11 BY MR. GORDON:

12 Q That was your dad? You recognized the clothing? You
13 recognized him?

14 A Yes.

15 Q And so you called him to say I saw you, right?

16 A Yeah.

17 Q Was that the first time you had talked to him on
18 January 6?

19 A I don't remember.

20 Q In fact, he had called you earlier to say I'm in the
21 middle of a riot, right?

22 A I don't remember. The phone conversations I remember -- I
23 remember one phone conversation from that day, and that was
24 after the whole event happened.

25 Q After the whole event happened, what do you mean by that?

1 A Like after everything was settled. Now that you bring it
2 up, I do remember calling him and telling him that he was on
3 the news. And I remember seeing the text messages between -- I
4 remember seeing the text messages between him and Connor where
5 he says AJ just saw him on the news. I remember that phone
6 call, and I remember the phone call after things had settled,
7 after I sent him the text messages that were displayed on the
8 screen here.

9 Q And then you remember another phone call, right? You
10 remember that after he and Ms. Visnovec and Mr. Finnigan had
11 left D.C. and started driving back --

12 A Uh-huh.

13 Q -- that's when you overheard your dad on the phone
14 bragging about beating up cops?

15 A I don't remember if it was my dad. I was on speaker, and
16 they were driving, and it was hard to tell. I know I heard
17 someone say something about beating up cops.

18 Q You heard a male voice in the car bragging about beating
19 up cops, correct?

20 A I believe so, yeah. It's hard to remember though.

21 Q You are not sure whether it was male or female?

22 A Well, no. I remember hearing someone say something to
23 that effect.

24 Q The someone, gender, male or female?

25 A More than likely male, but I don't -- I mean, it was two

1 and a half years ago. I don't remember.

2 MR. GORDON: Ms. Bell-Norwood, can I have the
3 government's computer, podium? Thank you.

4 BY MR. GORDON:

5 Q All right. I am showing you what's in evidence as
6 Government's Exhibit 518.2. Do you see the person circled in
7 the bottom right corner with the red circle wearing the
8 goggles?

9 A Yes.

10 Q That's your dad, right?

11 A Yes.

12 Q You recognize the clothing, you recognize the face mask,
13 you recognize the goggles, you have seen all those things
14 before, right?

15 A I have never seen the goggles before, but other than that,
16 I have seen all those.

17 Q So even though you can see maybe at most a corner of skin
18 underneath the goggles, you still know that's your dad, right?

19 A Yeah.

20 Q Mr. Mock, regardless of what you have come to believe, you
21 agree that someone who beats up cops is doing something wrong,
22 correct?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Even if it's your dad, right?

25 A Yes.

1 Q All right.

2 MR. GORDON: Nothing further, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Okay. Thanks. Any redirect, Mr. Mock?

4 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

5 BY MR. MOCK:

6 Q You had stated that I was going to the Capitol and
7 expecting a dangerous or violent situation, right?

8 A That was the impression you gave off when you talked to
9 me, yeah.

10 Q Okay. And you had just answered that yes, I thought --
11 when you were just asked, you said yes, that I thought there
12 was going to be a dangerous situation that was possibly going
13 to get violent?

14 A Yeah.

15 Q Did I articulate to you any reason as to why that specific
16 dangerousness or violence that was --

17 MR. GORDON: Objection, calls for hearsay.

18 MR. MOCK: He opened up the window for it.

19 THE COURT: Ask the question again.

20 BY MR. MOCK:

21 Q Did I give any indication as to how that dangerous
22 situation or violence was going to occur?

23 THE COURT: All right. I will overrule it. It's not
24 admitted for the truth.

25 Go ahead. You can answer.

1 THE WITNESS: Before the event or --

2 BY MR. MOCK:

3 Q Uh-huh.

4 A I didn't hear you say anything about violence could be
5 before the event, no.

6 Q Anything after?

7 A After, yeah, you had said there was the possibility --

8 MR. GORDON: Same objection, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Sustained as to now it's hearsay about
10 what you said occurred. But your state of mind going in, it
11 wouldn't be hearsay. So that's why I will sustain this part of
12 the objection.

13 BY MR. MOCK:

14 Q Did you ever hear me state after January -- or excuse me,
15 December -- sorry.

16 You are aware that I went to D.C. on December 12, correct?

17 A You did?

18 Q I guess not. Do you recall me ever going to any other
19 political rallies --

20 A No.

21 Q -- in D.C.?

22 Okay. Do you recall me ever speaking about any issues
23 with me being worried about any sort of counterprotesters?

24 A I don't remember.

25 Q Okay. Do you ever remember me saying anything about

1 Antifa being an issue?

2 A Yeah. Not before the events, I don't remember, no.

3 Q You don't remember that?

4 A I don't remember you saying anything about Antifa or
5 counterprotesters before the events, no.

6 Q All right. Do you remember me ever talking about Antifa
7 in general prior to -- or before January 6?

8 A In general, yeah.

9 MR. GORDON: Objection, relevance.

10 THE COURT: Overruled. You can answer.

11 THE WITNESS: In general, yeah.

12 BY MR. MOCK:

13 Q Okay. And in that, was there a general worry, especially
14 since we were in Minneapolis, about myself or you guys being
15 harmed by those types of people?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Were we the victims of any sort of violence following the
18 George Floyd riots?

19 A Physical violence towards, like, us as human -- like
20 physical harm to us --

21 Q Did anything happen to us that was violent in nature?

22 A There was a bullet hole in your truck.

23 Q So during the riot, somebody shot my vehicle?

24 A Yeah. I remember it happening in the summer of 2020.

25 That was like right when George Floyd was happening.

1 Q So that would be cause to be worried about those people,
2 wouldn't it.

3 MR. GORDON: Objection.

4 THE COURT: All right. Sustained.

5 MR. MOCK: Withdrawn.

6 BY MR. MOCK:

7 Q Mr. Gordon had said that our relationship is complicated.
8 Are there any relationships between fathers and sons that
9 aren't complicated?

10 A I don't have much experience with other fathers and sons.

11 Q What do you think about our relationship might be
12 complicated?

13 A We don't always see eye to eye on things, and that can
14 sometimes -- I mean, we are both quite stubborn, I feel.

15 Q Chip off the old block.

16 A And I think that can lead to some tension and cause fights
17 between us. So I think it's -- the way I have always described
18 it is a love-hate relationship.

19 Q That's fair.

20 And would you describe my political beliefs as extreme?

21 A No.

22 Q What would you describe them as?

23 MR. GORDON: Objection.

24 THE COURT: Overruled. He can answer; although, it's
25 getting beyond the scope.

1 THE WITNESS: To the right, but not like far extreme
2 conspiracy nut right.

3 BY MR. MOCK:

4 Q Fair. So you wouldn't describe me as being bigoted?

5 MR. GORDON: Objection.

6 THE WITNESS: No.

7 BY MR. MOCK:

8 Q Would you describe me as being bigoted?

9 A No.

10 Q What is your sexual orientation?

11 MR. GORDON: Objection.

12 THE COURT: I don't think it's relevant. And it's
13 also beyond the scope, meaning the redirect has to address
14 issues that were brought up on cross.

15 MR. MOCK: Fair.

16 BY MR. MOCK:

17 Q Have I ever -- did I ever get mad at you?

18 A Like in general?

19 Q No. Hold on.

20 A I'm sorry.

21 Q Did I ever get mad at you for contacting the FBI?

22 A I think you were disappointed, but you never were angry
23 with me.

24 Q I didn't scream at you?

25 A No.

1 Q I didn't try to change your story?

2 A No.

3 Q And so I forgave you right away?

4 A Yeah.

5 Q Would you stand up here and lie to try to keep me out of
6 jail?

7 A No. I'm not going to commit -- I'm not going to put
8 myself at risk of perjury to -- no.

9 Q All right.

10 A All I have ever wanted for this is I want it to be over.
11 For whatever truth it is, whether it puts you in jail or
12 whether it keeps you out of jail, I just want the truth to be
13 heard and discovered.

14 Q And again, when you told that truth, they didn't want you
15 as a witness anymore, right?

16 A I don't know what their reasoning was, but no, I don't --
17 I was contacted like last Friday and said I am not a witness
18 anymore after my interview with them.

19 Q Okay. You know I'm proud of you, right?

20 A Yeah.

21 Q And I love you, and there's nothing you can do to ever
22 change that, right?

23 A Yeah.

24 Q All right.

25 MR. MOCK: No further questions.

1 THE COURT: Thank you so much. You may step down.
2 Let's take a ten-minute recess.

3 (A recess was taken at 11:30 a.m.)

4 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Mock, so tell me -- I'm
5 sorry, just one second. There's one other issue.

6 Okay. Mr. Mock, so tell me other witnesses you intend
7 to call.

8 MR. MOCK: We have Tommy Tatum outside, who I think
9 was going to hit the same issue with being there on January 6
10 as Mr. Finnigan.

11 THE COURT: I'm sorry. What's the person's name?

12 MR. MOCK: Tommy Tatum.

13 THE COURT: You say he may have a Fifth Amendment
14 issue as well?

15 MR. MOCK: Correct.

16 THE COURT: Okay. What I am looking for, though, I
17 keep hearing new names sort of at the last minute, which makes
18 it difficult for us to prepare and move this along. So I need
19 to know the universe of people you are intending to call so we
20 can resolve any issues regarding them.

21 So one is Tommy Tatum?

22 MR. MOCK: Uh-huh.

23 THE COURT: He's here, but he may have a Fifth
24 Amendment issue?

25 MR. MOCK: Correct.

1 THE COURT: Who else?

2 MR. MOCK: Then there would be me. So I would call
3 myself.

4 THE COURT: And that would be it? Okay.

5 MR. MOCK: Yes.

6 THE COURT: But you still want Mr. Finnigan if they
7 resolve that Fifth Amendment issue?

8 MR. MOCK: If that's resolved, yes.

9 THE COURT: All right. So maybe Mr. McDaniel, who is
10 coming to advise Mr. Finnigan -- any objection to him advising
11 Mr. Tatum -- I don't know. Is there a conflict between
12 Mr. Tatum and Mr. Finnigan? Again, does the government know
13 who Mr. Tatum is?

14 MR. GORDON: I know who he is, Your Honor. He's quite
15 a character. But what I don't know is his interactions on
16 January 6 with Mr. Finnigan, if any. Mr. Tatum does not have
17 any pending charges. I can tell you that.

18 THE COURT: Mr. Finnigan doesn't have any pending
19 charges.

20 MR. GORDON: And neither does Mr. Finnigan.

21 THE COURT: Mr. Mock, is there any reason, since you
22 know both of these gentlemen, that one attorney couldn't advise
23 them both?

24 MR. MOCK: Not that I am aware of, Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: If there is any conflict between an

1 attorney advising them both, are you happy to waive any such
2 conflict?

3 MR. MOCK: Yes.

4 THE COURT: All right. So then we will have
5 Mr. McDaniel when he arrives talk to both of them.

6 Do you want to go ahead and testify before they
7 testify, or do you want to testify after they testify?

8 MR. MOCK: I would like to testify afterwards.

9 THE COURT: All right. So I think that what we need
10 to do then is resolve this Fifth Amendment issue. So why don't
11 we, then, take another recess. And we can -- when Mr. McDaniel
12 arrives, I can speak to him, and we can sort this out, and then
13 we will, I assume, break for lunch and do the testimony after
14 lunch.

15 Mr. Gordon?

16 MR. GORDON: That's fine, Your Honor. Just while we
17 are here at the lectern, I have one other housekeeping matter.
18 We had prepared for the Court -- it's been on the USAfx folder
19 since before the trial started. I just wanted to flag for Your
20 Honor that we made a chart that -- I will pass a copy up so you
21 will have it -- that essentially is a summary chart. Since, as
22 I'm sure you saw, my electronic folder, the photos and videos
23 are voluminous, we made a chart to facilitate the Court being
24 able to figure out which videos and which photographs are the
25 best evidence of each of the charges.

1 I thought that might be helpful to Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: Thank you.

3 MR. GORDON: And I just want to note that Ms. Price
4 and Mr. AJ Mock are in the gallery, so I presume that the
5 defendant has no intention to recall them for any purpose.

6 THE COURT: So in other words, the rule on witnesses
7 prevents witnesses from listening to other witness testimony.
8 But if they are not going to be recalled, then they can be
9 here. So, Mr. Mock --

10 MR. MOCK: Yes.

11 THE COURT: -- as long as you don't intend to recall
12 them, they can be here.

13 MR. MOCK: No.

14 THE COURT: Okay. So I'll step off while we are
15 waiting for Mr. McDaniel to arrive to advise the witnesses, and
16 then we will likely, once he's arrived, we will likely break
17 for lunch so that he can advise them.

18 The only issue is the government may need to debrief
19 and whether there's going to be an immunity issue. Why don't
20 we see where that goes.

21 Okay. So I'll just break until Mr. McDaniel arrives,
22 which I hope will be very shortly. Thanks.

23 (A recess was taken at 12:09 p.m.)

24 THE COURT: Okay. Let me just say -- Mr. McDaniel,
25 thank you very much for coming over. I appreciate that.

1 MR. McDANIEL: No problem, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: What I would like you to do, if possible,
3 is to advise -- there are two witnesses. One is Connor
4 Finnigan, and one is Tommy Tatum. And they both may well have
5 Fifth Amendment issues regarding their presence and/or
6 participation on January 6.

7 Mr. Mock is operating pro se at this point. He has
8 standby counsel, Mr. Moyers. And Mr. Mock would like to call
9 these witnesses in his defense. And he has waived any
10 potential conflict between the two witnesses themselves. The
11 government and I are not aware of any potential conflict, which
12 is why you can advise both of them. And then I will let you
13 talk with the government and Mr. Mock after you have advised
14 them, and then you folks can tell me how you wish to proceed.

15 And I will otherwise take a luncheon recess, and we'll
16 come back at 1:30 and hear how we are going to proceed. Does
17 that sound all right, Mr. McDaniel?

18 MR. McDANIEL: That's fine, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: All right. Again, thank you.

20 All right. 1:30.

21 (A recess was taken at 12:11 p.m.)

22 THE COURT: Good afternoon, everybody.

23 So, Mr. McDaniel, if you would approach. And let me
24 express my thanks to you again for coming over on such short
25 notice.

1 In regard to Mr. Finnigan, can you tell me where -- if
2 he's informed you of how he wishes to proceed.

3 MR. McDANIEL: As it relates to Mr. Finnigan, Your
4 Honor, Mr. Finnigan has left the courthouse and has not been
5 able to be contacted. So I have not spoken with Mr. Finnigan.

6 It's my understanding that the decision by the defense
7 is that they weren't going to be seeking to call him at this
8 point in time, so I don't think that's an issue.

9 THE COURT: Is that correct, Mr. Mock?

10 MR. MOCK: Yes. Mr. Finnigan is out.

11 MR. McDANIEL: Should I move on to Mr. Tatum?

12 THE COURT: Yes.

13 MR. McDANIEL: As it relates to Mr. Tatum, I did have
14 an opportunity to speak with Mr. Tatum. We talked about some
15 of his concerns related to the potential for testifying.
16 Talked to him about some of the potential charges that he could
17 potentially face should he testify and some of the information
18 be usable by the government based upon my conversation with
19 government counsel about the potential for exposure. Explained
20 to him both the misdemeanors that he could potentially face and
21 the felony charges that he could potentially face and how
22 functionally he would be required to answer questions on
23 cross-examination here.

24 Having been advised, Your Honor, fully, he has
25 represented that he does intend to testify in this matter.

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. McDANIEL: And I'm convinced, Your Honor, that he
3 does understand the potential for exposure, he does understand
4 his Fifth Amendment right to remain silent, and based on our
5 conversation, that he's making a knowing and intelligent
6 decision to testify in this matter.

7 THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much.

8 And you do intend to call him, Mr. Mock?

9 MR. MOCK: Yes, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: All right. Any reason we need to detain
11 Mr. McDaniel further, Mr. Mock?

12 MR. MOCK: No.

13 THE COURT: Mr. Gordon?

14 MR. GORDON: No, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: Thank you again, Mr. McDaniel.

16 MR. McDANIEL: Thank you, Your Honor. My great
17 pleasure.

18 THE COURT: Okay. Anything preliminary, or may we
19 call Mr. Tatum?

20 Mr. Gordon, anything preliminary?

21 MR. GORDON: No, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Mr. Mock, anything?

23 MR. MOCK: No, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: All right. Let's bring him in.

25 Sir, step right on up to the witness stand. And when

1 you get there, raise your right hand for me.

2 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Good afternoon, sir. Thank
3 you.

4 THOMAS TATUM

5 Having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and
6 testified as follows:

7 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Thank you. Be seated.

8 DIRECT EXAMINATION

9 BY MR. MOCK:

10 Q Please state and spell your name for the record.

11 A My name is Thomas Eugene Tatum, T-H-O-M-A-S E-U-G-E-N-E
12 T-A-T-U-M.

13 Q Tommy, you and I have never met before today, is that
14 correct?

15 A Yes, sir.

16 Q You were present at January 6?

17 A Yes, sir.

18 Q And where are you from?

19 A Greenville, Mississippi.

20 Q That's a ways away?

21 A Yes.

22 Q All right. What do you do for a living?

23 A Independent journalist.

24 Q For how long?

25 A I had ran ten radio stations in Mississippi for a private

1 owner, and we had a news department as part of that operation.
2 And then I spent about 18 months with a guy, a professional in
3 the field, and we started doing news. And I think that was --
4 started doing that in about 2015, 2016 maybe.

5 But when 2020 came around, when COVID came around, it kind
6 of killed the radio advertising business in the poorest part of
7 the country where I'm from, so I started doing my own news
8 called the Washington County Auditor, and it's the independent
9 local news at the time.

10 Q In that capacity as an independent journalist, was there
11 anything specifically that you focused on?

12 A I had a lot of people from my community report to me
13 murders, sex trafficking, human trafficking by the local law
14 enforcement.

15 MR. GORDON: Your Honor, can we ask the witness to
16 slow down a little bit. I am having a difficult time
17 understanding.

18 THE COURT: All right. If you don't mind.

19 MR. MOCK: Fair enough.

20 THE WITNESS: I had a lot of people from my community
21 report to me murders committed by Sheriff Milton Gaston in
22 Mississippi, crimes by Greenville Mayor Errick Simmons, State
23 Senator Derrick Simmons, so on and so forth. There's a lot of
24 material that I uncovered of all these crimes, and they have
25 all been ignored to this point.

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q At this point you do independent investigative journalism?

3 A Yes, sir.

4 Q Does that extend into politics in a wider --

5 A It does now. I always followed politics my whole life. A
6 lot of those were about the small-town localized corruption.

7 Q In the lead-up to -- you had mentioned 2020, as COVID
8 restrictions and lockdowns happened, you went into the
9 Washington County Examiner, I believe.

10 A I started my own website called the Washington County
11 Auditor. And during that period of time, I would start
12 everything covering things like Black Lives Matter rallies,
13 Antifa rallies. I think democrats call them anarchist rallies.

14 Q You had gone to a number of different rallies and
15 presumably ones that had turned into riots, is that correct?

16 A Well, the ones I went to personally and covered in
17 Mississippi, I wouldn't call them riots. I got attacked by
18 Antifa at one of these rallies. I wouldn't call it a riot.

19 Q You were personally attacked by members --

20 A Yes.

21 Q Anti-Trump protesters --

22 A I call them --

23 (There was an interruption by the court reporter.)

24 THE WITNESS: I would say I was attacked by
25 pro-Marxist demonstrators.

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q Okay. In your experience, were people who were attending
3 these pro-Trump rallies targets for violence by other
4 anti-Trump or anti --

5 A Yes, absolutely.

6 Q Okay. So you witnessed people who were peacefully
7 protesting getting attacked?

8 A Yes. Well, I don't want to overstate it and say it
9 happened all the time or whatever. There were definitely
10 scuffles that happened at a few of these rallies that I have
11 covered myself. I have covered -- followed the news my whole
12 life, and I have watched repeatedly --

13 MR. GORDON: Objection, Your Honor. It's unclear
14 where the rallies are or -- there's not a lot of foundation
15 laid as to what he's talking about.

16 THE WITNESS: I can give you videos of all these
17 rallies.

18 THE COURT: I agree. I'm not sure what the relevance
19 is yet, but I am giving Mr. Mock a little leeway.

20 MR. MOCK: Thank you, Your Honor. I will get to the
21 point on this rather quickly.

22 BY MR. MOCK:

23 Q So in those rallies that you attended that were generally
24 political rallies by, say, pro-Trump supporters, did you see
25 people start to take extra measures to protect themselves

1 against potential violence from --

2 A Yes, sir.

3 Q -- their political rivals?

4 A Yes, sir. Absolutely.

5 Q What types of things would they do to protect themselves?

6 A People would wear, you know, whatever protective clothing
7 stuff they had, like jackets or things that cover their face up
8 so they wouldn't be sprayed in the face with mace or whatever
9 the stuff. Would have the jackets on. I heard about people
10 putting cutting boards in so Antifa couldn't come up and stab
11 them, things like that.

12 Q Did you see any, like, Kevlar --

13 A Yeah.

14 Q -- or, let's say, police or military issue type of
15 protective equipment?

16 A Yeah, things that look like that at least. If it's like
17 on a consumer market, yeah.

18 Q So by the time that January 6 rolled around, it was
19 reasonable to believe that if you attended one of these
20 rallies, that you could face attack? You could be sprayed by
21 people who were trying to stop your right to peacefully
22 assemble?

23 MR. JONES: Objection, leading.

24 THE COURT: It is. I think --

25 MR. MOCK: I will rephrase.

1 THE COURT: It's summarizing his testimony. I will
2 overrule it. You can answer.

3 BY MR. MOCK:

4 Q Is that fair assessment?

5 A Yes. In particular, I had seen -- I watched a lot of
6 violence unfold over the summer, a lot of Antifa riots and all
7 that. And I particularly was worried about me, myself, that
8 day.

9 I had seen a video with Senator Rand Paul walking down the
10 streets of Washington D.C., where I am actually going to, and
11 it looked like people were trying to kill him. They were
12 absolutely accosted in the street. It looked like his wife was
13 afraid for her life.

14 When I came to Washington D.C., the only violence I was
15 ever worried about in a million years was being attacked by
16 Antifa.

17 Q Fair. So you had seen members of Congress get attacked by
18 people who didn't agree with their politics?

19 A Yes, sir.

20 Q Okay. So I would like to take you to, you know, your
21 personal kind of ramp-up, I guess let's say, to January 6.

22 When did you first hear about it, if you recall?

23 A I had a -- I guess probably the day they made the
24 announcement, but I didn't know it was just an announcement. I
25 hadn't made plans to go until another friend of mine -- and I

1 hadn't seen this friend in 10 or 15 years. He's a good friend,
2 but I hadn't seen him in a long time. And basically, Hey, you
3 you guys want to go to Washington, D.C. for the rally --

4 (There was an interruption by the court reporter.)

5 BY MR. MOCK:

6 Q So take me up to when you were actually coming to D.C.

7 So you drove to D.C., is that correct?

8 A I rode with a friend, who has actually been convicted,
9 from Mississippi to D.C.

10 Q Okay. And when you got there, what day did you arrive?

11 A It would be early in the morning of January 6, maybe 3:00,
12 4:00, 5:00 in the morning, I think. We found -- I don't know
13 where to tell you where it's at, but it's like a commuter
14 parking lot within walking distance of the monument. And we
15 slept there.

16 Q And what time would you say that you left the Capitol
17 grounds that day?

18 A Left the Capitol grounds?

19 Q Yes.

20 A That day, about -- I have a text from Mayor Bowser when
21 the emergency thing went out, and I screenshotted it. It had
22 to be around 5:45, 6:00, somewhere in there.

23 Q So you were there the entire day as an independent
24 journalist?

25 A I ended up -- I was at the monument until Donald Trump got

1 through giving his speech. And we walked to the Capitol. It
2 took me a while to get there. I think when I got to what I
3 call the white bricks at the Capitol -- because you can't see
4 anything that day. There's people everywhere. It was about
5 2:25.

6 Q I would like to step back to the very beginning. You were
7 photographing or videotaping, is that correct?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Okay. So you had a video camera going the whole day.

10 Back at the rally point where Trump spoke, were there
11 other speakers that day?

12 A I believe there was. Although, when we got there, I think
13 it was around 11:00 or so when we got there, and the only
14 person I saw give a speech that day was Trump. We waited for a
15 little bit for the speech, and then Trump gave his speech. I
16 recorded the entire speech.

17 Q Did you witness any violence at that rally?

18 A No. It was almost like a church camp meeting.

19 Q Was anybody encouraging people to --

20 A Not at all.

21 Q Did you witness anyone saying, Go to the Capitol to stop
22 the certification?

23 MR. JONES: Objection, relevance, Your Honor, and also
24 subject to pretrial motions.

25 THE COURT: The government isn't contending, actually

1 to the contrary, that anybody was instructed at the rally to
2 commit violence.

3 MR. MOCK: I believe with the 1512 charge and our
4 foundation, they are trying to say that I was there to
5 corruptly obstruct the proceeding and --

6 THE COURT: That you were there.

7 MR. MOCK: I understand that, but there would be a
8 broader text of that as they have said that there's testimony
9 that the entire crowd should be treated as one. So if one
10 person did that and that was known, then, therefore,
11 apparently, by the law of Mr. Loyd, Inspector Loyd, we should
12 all be found guilty of that. So I guess if they wanted to
13 treat us all as a homogenous group --

14 THE COURT: Mr. Loyd is not the prosecution. He
15 doesn't explain what the law is. He just gives testimony about
16 what he saw, so --

17 MR. MOCK: Okay.

18 THE COURT: -- let's move forward.

19 MR. MOCK: All right.

20 BY MR. MOCK:

21 Q So you leave the monument and you are walking down
22 Constitution. Was anybody saying to obstruct justice or
23 obstruct Congress on the way there, break into the Capitol?

24 A I never heard anything like that. And I walked down the
25 Washington Mall, just to clarify. And the entire time I

1 walked -- it took me a long time to get there because I am in
2 bad health -- I never heard anyone say anything like that. I
3 never had a police officer say, Don't go in this direction,
4 there's bad things happening, never not once.

5 Q As you approached, did you come up the west side of the --

6 A Yes.

7 Q Near the Peace Circle?

8 A Yes.

9 Q When you approached that Peace Circle, did you -- were
10 people already there?

11 A Yeah, there's a million people. There's people
12 everywhere.

13 Q Approximately what time did you actually get there?

14 A So 2:25.

15 Q Okay. So you arrived at about 2:25. When you approach,
16 did you see any signs that told you it was a restricted area?

17 A Never, no, not a sign, not a fence, nobody saying don't go
18 this direction, no police officers, nothing.

19 Q You didn't see a single police officer --

20 A No.

21 Q -- inside?

22 Not a single --

23 A No. There was not a police officer in sight anywhere to
24 be seen.

25 Q Okay. Did you hear any announcements saying that you

1 couldn't be there as you were stepping onto the property?

2 A Never, not once.

3 Q Okay. As you approached and you got onto the -- how did
4 you get up -- rephrase.

5 Where did you go once you entered the west side of the
6 Capitol grounds?

7 A Okay. So in my mind, I'm trying to think so I can tell
8 you accurately.

9 So can I reference the tower for frame of reference, the
10 scaffolding tower?

11 Q Would it help if we --

12 A Can I reference that so the Court will know what I am
13 talking about, the scaffolding tower that was erected for the
14 inauguration?

15 When I came there, what I call the white rock, it was
16 right behind that scaffolding tower, it was like 2:25. And I
17 took a small video. And you can hear where people are
18 screaming, They're tear-gassing us, they're tear-gassing us,
19 and move out of the way.

20 And I took that video and then -- does that complete your
21 answer on that?

22 Q Sure. So about 2:25 you were at the lower west terrace.
23 Did you see -- how were the -- how was the situation there?
24 Were there two distinct groups between the police and the
25 protesters?

1 A There eventually was. I can go through this real quick.
2 At 2:25, I come up behind the tower.

3 THE COURT: Hold on. There's not a question pending.
4 The answer was, Are there two distinct groups? The answer was,
5 Yes.

6 Next question.

7 THE WITNESS: Yes, there are two groups.

8 BY MR. MOCK:

9 Q How did the situation appear to you? Was the crowd being
10 antagonistic towards the police?

11 A No. The crowd was being terrorized by the police, what I
12 witnessed.

13 Q You said terrorized. Can you elaborate.

14 A Yes. They were firing flash-bangs at us, which have a
15 quarter stick of dynamite in them, blowing up by our head.
16 They were indiscriminately firing pepper spray.

17 THE COURT: Hold on. Slower. Slower. Slower.

18 THE WITNESS: They were indiscriminately spraying OC
19 spray, whatever it's called, into the crowd. They were
20 squaring off. Everywhere you looked in every direction, it's
21 like these cops were squared off with people ready to fistfight
22 them. And I see what I think is three or four cops hitting a
23 guy on the ground. That's my answer for this moment. This was
24 like an eight-minute thing.

25

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q Fair. When you got there, were you the very last person
3 to arrive or were there more people coming behind you?

4 A No. There had to be 50,000 people behind me.

5 Q So as you got in there, could you see all of this from
6 below as you came up to it?

7 A No. When you say below, what do you mean exactly?

8 Q When you first came up, you are sitting on Capitol Hill.
9 So as you approach the lower west terrace, it's above you,
10 correct?

11 A Yeah. Yeah. I didn't see any of this happening until I
12 got within 10 feet of --

13 Q Could you hear -- you couldn't see or hear what was
14 happening up to 10 feet?

15 A No. And to be precise, there's people everywhere. All
16 you can really see is people in front of you. And all you can
17 hear is a roar, as you can imagine what it sounded like that
18 day.

19 Q So once you got in there, I mean, were there gaps in
20 between? Were people sandwiched in? How much space was in and
21 amongst people when you got in there?

22 A Oh, there was a -- shoulder to shoulder when I got there.

23 Q Once you realized that there was an issue there, why
24 didn't you leave?

25 A I didn't feel like I could move backwards, first of all.

1 And in the first few seconds of when all this happened, I felt
2 like -- and I tell everybody I know I felt like this -- what my
3 emotion was. Within the first three seconds, I thought the
4 cops were killing everybody. They were literally squaring off,
5 super aggressive, telling people to come at them like this,
6 punching people, hitting them with sticks in every direction I
7 could look. I tell people it looks like Braveheart, where
8 everywhere you look, there's a confrontation between two or
9 three people going around everywhere.

10 It was also very surreal because behind the police lines,
11 anti-election theft protesters are just walking and cops are
12 not worried about them at all. But the next guy is getting hit
13 in the head with a stick. I didn't know what to do. I was
14 afraid and, you know, I just reacted, I think, to move forward
15 because people -- my shoes were untied too. And at one point
16 during the video, someone steps on my shoes, and I fall down.
17 So I'm afraid I am going to fall down again.

18 Q So you were vulnerable, and that was scary?

19 A Uh-huh.

20 Q You mentioned you were scared in that situation. You said
21 you did not feel like you could leave?

22 A Huh-huh.

23 Q Okay. Were there women in the crowd?

24 A Everywhere.

25 Q Were there children in the crowd?

1 A I believe there were not as many as I remember as being
2 women being there obviously, but there were children there.

3 Q Okay. Were there elderly there?

4 A Yes, everywhere.

5 Q Were there people in wheelchairs?

6 A Yes. I actually filmed a guy in a wheelchair that day.

7 Q When you saw them shooting CS gas, tear gas for lack of a
8 better term, did that seem like it was targeting people who
9 were being aggressive?

10 A Yes and no. There are some people that were just being
11 sprayed for no reason it seemed like, just indiscriminately,
12 and there were aggressive people there that I believe the cops
13 were spraying as a result of that --

14 Q Okay.

15 A -- to be honest.

16 Q And you mentioned flash-bangs going off.

17 A Uh-huh.

18 Q Did it seem like they were targeting specific people or
19 just lobbing them indiscriminately into the crowd?

20 A They were throwing them over the heads of people about
21 30 yards deep into the crowd, and they were going off by
22 people's heads or landing on the ground blowing up on their
23 legs.

24 Q There were people fighting -- I want to make sure we get
25 the scene right. There were people at this police line who

1 were fighting with the police, and they might have been an
2 issue and might have been targeted with spray?

3 A Yes.

4 Q But then 30 feet back were people who were kind of
5 sandwiched in and just watching and were getting hit with
6 explosives?

7 A Yes, sir. One went off kind of close. I don't know how
8 far it was, but the thing that triggered me off when I said I
9 thought the cops were killing everybody the first three seconds
10 is a flash-bang went off over -- behind my head. I thought it
11 was a bomb that went off. And it's just -- you know, the whole
12 crowd reacted to it.

13 Q And bringing up the crowd reacting to that, did you see
14 anything in the crowd up to the point that you got there and
15 saw some people, you said, squaring off, was there anything
16 that you had seen that felt like it warranted that type of a
17 response?

18 A Absolutely not.

19 Q Okay. How did you feel seeing that?

20 A I remember I felt a million things. First of all, I was
21 afraid. I thought I was going to get hurt. I had gone through
22 a lot with some police before, the prior summer, as I was
23 talking about earlier. I felt betrayal. And there's a part I
24 was asking the cops, How can you do this? I felt absolute
25 betrayal that --

1 MR. JONES: Objection, relevance.

2 THE COURT: I agree. I will let him go a little
3 further.

4 MR. MOCK: We will keep moving on.

5 BY MR. MOCK:

6 Q You felt betrayal?

7 A Betrayal, shock, and fear, all these emotions wrapped into
8 one.

9 Q Did you feel any -- like you should protect any of the
10 people there?

11 A So when the video -- my video starts is when I think to
12 record. Yeah, I have an instinct to get to this man on the
13 ground that's being beaten by cops 20 or 30 feet in front of
14 me. It's my human instinct to see a man getting beat to death
15 like Rodney King, you want to help him.

16 Q Did you see other people there trying to protect folks
17 that you saw getting beaten by the police? Like you said, it
18 was similar to Rodney King, and other people tried to help?

19 A Yes. I remember -- yes, to answer the question.

20 Q Okay. Because of all the -- describe the air at that
21 point.

22 A It was full of -- so I do want to ask the judge if I can
23 distinguish between what pepper spray is and OC spray because
24 they are two different things. The air was full of both of
25 them, and one of them is a deadly weapon that the police

1 sprayed.

2 Q Did you witness people who had been sprayed needing to get
3 their eyes washed out?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Did you witness people when the spray would go off
6 trampling other people?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Did you witness people coughing as a result of this?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Trying to cover up?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Was it creating fear and panic?

13 A Absolutely.

14 Q At times did people stampede because of the --

15 A Yes.

16 Q We are going to fast-forward a little bit very slightly
17 because a few minutes from when you were there, the bike
18 racks -- actually, let me talk about the bike racks.

19 You have seen other video from that day, not just what you
20 have taken, is that correct?

21 A Yes. I have watched probably a thousand hours at least.

22 Q Thousands of hours. Have you seen all the video -- or I
23 would say -- how much video do you think you have seen from
24 that lower west terrace area?

25 A Most of my research, as you can imagine, was focused on

1 the lower west terrace tunnel and the lead-up to it --

2 (There was an interruption by the court reporter.)

3 THE WITNESS: The lower west terrace tunnel area and
4 the lead-up, the lower level, whatever that's called.

5 How many hours? I probably spent 12, 14 hours a day
6 for at least a year looking at footage.

7 BY MR. MOCK:

8 Q When you were there at that line, that line of, let's say,
9 bike racks, that was -- almost had pushed -- the police had
10 pushed that all the way back. So initially when people had
11 arrived, they went all the way up to almost the stairs that led
12 to the next level, is that correct?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Okay. And then there was basically one incident that set
15 everything off, is that correct?

16 A Yes.

17 MR. JONES: Objection, leading.

18 BY MR. MOCK:

19 Q Based on what you saw, what sparked this entire thing?

20 A So the tear gas canisters, the flash-bangs being thrown
21 into the crowd, when I saw, myself, I experienced one of those
22 or maybe two of those. It's my understanding there was a lot
23 more that day for like an hour. And then the police assaulting
24 people and walking up to people in the line and spraying them
25 in the face with OC spray when they hadn't done anything. All

1 of these things contributed to the crowd eventually.

2 And when the line broke, it broke because Officer Thau had
3 saturated the air with OC spray causing --

4 (There was an interruption by the court reporter.)

5 THE WITNESS: Thau, T-H-A-U, he saturated the air with
6 so much OC spray that it forced the police to retreat. And
7 it's on video them admitting as much.

8 BY MR. MOCK:

9 Q Fair. So this police line, how did it advance from back
10 near where those stairs are all the way almost across the
11 entire lower west terrace?

12 A I just remember hearing a whistle and one of the police
13 officers screaming retreat, retreat, retreat.

14 Q No, actually prior to that, how did the police line
15 advance to the farthest point that it did?

16 A So this is -- I do have to clarify. So at 2:25 when I
17 literally (unintelligible).

18 (There was an interruption by the court reporter.)

19 THE WITNESS: Is that good now?

20 When I get there at 2:25, if you look at the video and
21 you know what you are looking at, the line breaks within two
22 minutes of me getting there. So I don't think I saw this line
23 being pushed up and back. It was there, and then when I walk
24 over to the area --

25

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q That's when it --

3 A -- it gets broken, yeah.

4 Q In the videos you have seen, those bike racks weren't
5 there initially, correct?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Okay. And so they were passed out by Metro PD, is that
8 correct?

9 A Yes, sir.

10 MR. JONES: Objection. He said he wasn't there. He's
11 testifying about something he was not a personal witness to.

12 THE COURT: All right. Sustained.

13 MR. MOCK: Okay.

14 BY MR. MOCK:

15 Q For the few minutes that you were there, did you watch
16 police push those bike racks into protesters?

17 A What I saw there in that moment in time is they were --
18 three or four or five of these police officers are sticking out
19 in my mind right now when I speak to you. And they were
20 shoving the police racks around, and, you know, they were
21 separated. There really wasn't a line there. It was like they
22 were trying to maybe move them back four or five feet and reset
23 them up.

24 Q Basically what was happening is the police had a line that
25 they had pushed forward, and a crowd just kept showing up. In

1 your own words, you couldn't see or hear anything until you got
2 within 10 feet --

3 A Yes.

4 Q -- and they were sandwiched in --

5 A After --

6 MR. JONES: Your Honor, he's testifying now.

7 THE COURT: He is, indeed.

8 MR. MOCK: I will move on.

9 BY MR. MOCK:

10 Q At 2:28 roughly is when the bike racks fell and the police
11 retreated, is that consistent?

12 A Yes.

13 MR. JONES: Objection.

14 BY MR. MOCK:

15 Q What time did the police line fall?

16 A My experience, at 2:27.

17 Q Okay. Did you hear the order to retreat?

18 A Yes, I did.

19 Q So they called out that they were moving. Did you hear
20 any of them say to any of the police that, We're moving to the
21 upper level?

22 A I can't say that I recall, myself, hearing that. I do
23 remember hearing the call to retreat, whatever the exact words
24 were. They all instantly fell back in line and went up the
25 stairs.

1 Q Fair. When that occurred, is it fair to describe that as
2 chaotic at that point?

3 A Yes, it was pandemonium.

4 Q All right. So there wasn't an actual police line. Police
5 were mixed with protesters?

6 A Uh-huh.

7 Q Was there -- were the protesters just indiscriminately
8 attacking all the police, just pummeling them at that point?
9 What did you see?

10 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Overruled. He can ask that.

12 THE WITNESS: Like I said earlier, I saw in every
13 direction. And all this is happening a million miles a minute,
14 right? I see cops and people. There's interactions. There's
15 cops swinging at people. There's all that happening. But
16 there's also people standing there arguing and trying to reason
17 with police or have conversations.

18 It's so weird. All of this is going on. There's
19 violence over here happening in the corner. There's some
20 people talking right here. There's a cop talking to a
21 protester right here like nothing's happened. There's a fight
22 right here happening.

23 There are some agitators all through the crowd that
24 day that I don't believe were Trump supporters instigating with
25 the police all day long.

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q Okay. And even in the lead-up to this -- you just said
3 that you saw people reasoning, but in the lead-up to that, did
4 you hear people asking the police to stop?

5 A Oh, yes. Well, in the moment, I was asking the cops to
6 stop. Why were you doing this? I felt betrayed by them. And
7 this particular riot cop is giving me the thing like come at
8 me, like fight me.

9 Q He was trying to antagonize you?

10 A He is not trying to calm the situation down at all. He's
11 trying to have a street fight.

12 Q In your opinion on what you had witnessed through all of
13 this, had the police stopped firing the OC spray and stopped
14 hitting people, would that have de-escalated the situation?

15 A January 6 would have never happened.

16 Q Thank you.

17 As that broke down, where did the police go?

18 A Okay. So if you go look at the Capitol right now, this
19 won't make sense because the inauguration stage is being built
20 on January 6, so there's some wooden structure that creates
21 like a stage that comes out over the fountain, and there's two
22 doors on either side. And you can go up those doors to the
23 lower west terrace tunnel area one level.

24 Q Okay. So as they left and people were on that -- as they
25 were leaving -- and I am going to play a video for you that I

1 think you will recognize.

2 A Uh-huh.

3 Q The reason we brought you in here.

4 As people, as they were falling back, right, were there, I
5 guess, makeshift lines as they fell back? Did they have a
6 specific spot they ran to? Can you just describe the situation
7 as it was being pulled back?

8 A To be fair to everyone, I didn't see them falling back
9 that day because I ended up going up the stairs and everything.
10 I know that that happened from my research afterwards, but I
11 don't think that's personal -- like, I didn't see it.

12 Q Okay. And then as the line -- at any point did it feel
13 like, before they had gone to the upper level, as the police
14 were falling back to leave, did it feel like there was a gap
15 where, say, the police were letting -- the protesters were
16 allowing the police to leave?

17 A Oh, absolutely. I filmed on my film, you can see, there's
18 a person -- I think he's been charged, but I also have footage
19 of him saying he's a cop. He's leaning forward to the police
20 and saying, We marked one for you. Then he's on footage
21 falling over like he's unconscious. And then I film him with
22 some very suspicious characters, No. 338 and Carhartt is what
23 we call them. Carhartt steps over to this person, he picks up
24 a phone, and he hands it to the police. There's other people
25 there having a conversation with the police. The police are

1 not worried about us at all in this moment.

2 Q So as the police were retreating, they weren't worried
3 about us.

4 So were people gesturing towards that door for them to
5 leave?

6 A For the police --

7 Q For the police to leave. Were they --

8 A I believe the police were -- I didn't see anyone else
9 saying come towards the door. Like, when they were, like,
10 saying, We're retreating, we're retreating, maybe they were
11 doing this to their buddies 3 or 4 feet away or whatever.

12 Q Okay. So overall, though, the crowd, at that point the
13 police were just basically trying to get them to go?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Okay.

16 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

17 BY MR. MOCK:

18 Q Is it your opinion that they wanted them to leave?

19 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: I'm sorry. I'm not even following --

21 THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question.

22 THE COURT: They wanted the police to leave the
23 Capitol, that's what --

24 THE WITNESS: I'm --

25 MR. MOCK: Leave the area, I guess --

1 THE WITNESS: -- confused by the question --

2 MR. MOCK: -- is what I'm asking, if they --

3 THE WITNESS: -- as well, sir. So when you say
4 they --

5 THE COURT: Hold on. Wait. One person at a time.

6 So he's asking you -- so the idea is that the
7 protesters were just asking the police to leave the Capitol and
8 stop guarding the Capitol and doing their job there, that
9 was --

10 MR. MOCK: That wasn't --

11 THE COURT: -- they shouldn't do that?

12 MR. MOCK: That wasn't the question. I was asking,
13 did the crowd want the police to leave that lower tier?

14 THE WITNESS: I feel like they did.

15 BY MR. MOCK:

16 Q Okay. Did you feel like at that time that that crowd at
17 that moment, about 2:30 -- well, what time is this roughly?

18 A This would be between 2, say, 30 and 35 maybe.

19 Q Okay. Did you have any indication that this group wanted
20 to get in the Capitol building at that point?

21 A No, not whatsoever. As a matter of fact, when the police
22 walked back up those stairs, there's a door that closed. They
23 don't lock the door --

24 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor. He has no idea
25 what people in the group wanted to do.

1 THE COURT: Let me hear what he's having to say. I'm
2 not --

3 THE WITNESS: I'm just saying we were -- I was
4 surprised, and it looked like there was surprise on the face of
5 everyone else there that when they walked up to the door and
6 turned the handle, that it was not locked and they were allowed
7 to walk up those stairs right after 50 cops just went up it.

8 BY MR. MOCK:

9 Q At this moment when everybody had left the situation --
10 well, as I recall is one thing, but we'll see -- what was the
11 mood of the crowd once the police had left that lower tier?

12 A So --

13 THE COURT: All right. Again, I have given you a lot
14 of leeway, Mr. Mock --

15 MR. MOCK: Okay. Fair enough.

16 BY MR. MOCK:

17 Q Was there -- once they had left there, was there singing?

18 A No, I can't say I heard singing.

19 Q Did you hear any chants?

20 A No, no chants.

21 Q Any prayers?

22 Okay. Where did you go after that?

23 A I went up those stairs, and it comes literally to the
24 lower west terrace tunnel side where the steps are where the
25 president gives the inauguration, those steps go straight down.

1 That's where those wooden stairs led to.

2 Q Did you feel at that time that you wanted to go into the
3 building?

4 A No. I, you know, even though this very traumatic thing --

5 THE COURT: Hold on.

6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.

7 THE COURT: Where he wanted to go or where he went is
8 not relevant.

9 MR. MOCK: Fair.

10 BY MR. MOCK:

11 Q What happened at that point?

12 A And so when I got to those stairs, I had calmed down a
13 little bit. Let me move this back. A very traumatic thing
14 just happened. I actually had fallen on the ground. I didn't
15 know if I was going to get back up. You know, adrenaline is
16 going a million.

17 So when I get up those stairs, I'm trying -- this is the
18 most surreal thing in the world happening anyway. And I say,
19 Oh, I'm going to pull my phone and I'm just going to record
20 what's happening, just document it. It's the only thing I know
21 really to do.

22 Q Fair.

23 A And so I go up -- I don't know how to describe it. It's
24 not a level, but if you go up the stairs to the left and over
25 this like 10 or 15 feet to the left, there's like a ledge you

1 can get on and like a balcony kind of.

2 So I went over there, and I felt safe there because my
3 back is to the Capitol and I can film the crowd. And that's
4 what I'm doing the whole time. Well, not the whole time. For
5 a long time I sit there and I record what's happening with the
6 crowd. All I know is to document the size of the crowd, the
7 monument in the background. You know, I'm just recording.

8 Q So you were looking down towards where everybody had come
9 from the Ellipse and --

10 A Yes. As I panned back and forth from the left --

11 Q Okay. Any guess at that point how many people were there?

12 A It's so hard to judge how many people were there. That I
13 am looking at? A million maybe.

14 Q In your opinion at that point where the police had left
15 and it seemed like they wanted them to go, if that crowd had
16 wanted to kill all those police, could the police have stopped
17 them?

18 A No. There's nothing the cops could have done --

19 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: How is it relevant?

21 MR. MOCK: It goes to intent.

22 THE COURT: All right. The crowd. This case is about
23 your intent.

24 MR. MOCK: Fair.

25

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q What did you start to witness now towards the tunnel area?

3 A Okay. So as I am recording from that perch I just
4 described, I recorded the very first window strikes on the
5 Capitol that day.

6 Q Okay. So --

7 A I can elaborate.

8 Q Okay. On that area. So on the lower west terrace, it
9 looked like people were trying to get into that tunnel area?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Okay. What occurred in that tunnel?

12 A A lot of stuff occurred in that tunnel. Police officers
13 assaulting women 35 times occurred in that tunnel. Instigators
14 starting fights with police in that tunnel. Cops overreacting
15 and hitting people in ways that should not have happened in
16 that tunnel. I can go on and on and on about what happened in
17 and around that tunnel that day.

18 I, myself, near the tunnel, recorded what I believed to be
19 an eight-man team working together with military communications
20 to break that window of the Capitol --

21 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor, total speculation.

22 THE WITNESS: I witnessed it myself, Judge. I
23 recorded it.

24 THE COURT: Hold on. Hold on. When there's an
25 objection, you need to wait.

1 Again, I'm not sure --

2 MR. MOCK: Did anyone --

3 THE COURT: Sustained, not relevant.

4 BY MR. MOCK:

5 Q What I am going to do is play a video for you real quick.

6 This is Government's Exhibit 511.

7 You should recognize this video. I am going to go ahead
8 and play this for a moment. Can you stop me when you recognize
9 this.

10 THE COURT: It's not up.

11 MR. MOCK: Let me try again. Sorry. First time
12 operating this, and I'm just a landscaper from Minnesota, so...

13 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: You're an attorney today.

15 MR. MOCK: Yeah. Yeah. I have to get a new hat made
16 up.

17 (The videotape was played.)

18 BY MR. MOCK:

19 Q Do you recognize the video?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Why is that?

22 A I call this police officer right here with the black hard
23 riot gear the evil cops, and I call the black men beside him
24 the scared cops.

25 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor. What --

1 THE COURT: And are you the one saying they are going
2 to be eternally damned?

3 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

4 THE COURT: Oh, okay. So that was -- they were --
5 that was you, not them, provoking, right?

6 THE WITNESS: Well, no. This officer provokes me. He
7 says, Come at me, constantly.

8 BY MR. MOCK:

9 Q I'm going to mute this for a moment just so we can talk as
10 I go through this a little bit.

11 (The videotape was played.)

12 MR. MOCK: That was not mute, sir.

13 (The videotape was played.)

14 MR. MOCK: Hey, tech guy, can we -- mute is not
15 muting.

16 MR. JONES: Mr. Mock, do you see there is a green bar
17 on the menu where you are able to play, and you see how there's
18 a circle on the far right side? Just drag that all the way to
19 the left and you will turn the sound off.

20 MR. MOCK: Thank you.

21 MR. JONES: All the way to the left.

22 There you go.

23 MR. MOCK: All right.

24 (The videotape was played.)

25

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q So what is the point -- at what point are we at in this
3 video approximately time-wise?

4 A I think this is probably, say, 2:30, 2:31 maybe.

5 Q And the line is broken and the police are through. You
6 saw protesters on the other side walking through?

7 A Uh-huh.

8 Q So nobody is really trying to harm this group at this
9 point?

10 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: I don't even know what we mean.

12 What group?

13 BY MR. MOCK:

14 Q Do you feel like protesters are trying to harm these
15 police at this point?

16 A No, sir.

17 Q Okay. Move forward.

18 (The videotape was played.)

19 BY MR. MOCK:

20 Q Jump up here a little bit. You know what? Enough from
21 your testimony. I will enter what I need to when I talk.

22 Let me talk about that lower west terrace area, the
23 tunnel. Was anyone murdered in that tunnel?

24 A Yes. I witnessed D.C. Metro cop Lila Morris --

25 MR. JONES: Objection, Judge.

1 THE WITNESS: -- murder Roseanne Boyland.

2 THE COURT: Well, I couldn't understand the answer.
3 I will overrule the objection. You can answer the
4 question.

5 THE WITNESS: Yes. I witnessed D.C. Metro cop Lila
6 Morris murder Roseanne Boyland on January 6 while she was
7 already bleeding and unconscious laying on the ground.

8 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Science fiction or what is the objection?

10 MR. JONES: At a minimum, relevance, basis of
11 knowledge.

12 THE COURT: He said he witnessed --

13 THE WITNESS: I was right beside her for the last
14 eight minutes of her life, sir.

15 THE COURT: Sir. Sir. I know you are damming people
16 and saying all kinds of stuff, but you need to wait until I
17 tell you to testify.

18 All right. Personal knowledge -- I mean, I think --
19 so the relevance goes to what, Mr. Mock?

20 MR. MOCK: Well, the government had placed me in that
21 area at that time.

22 THE COURT: I think they said you never went in the
23 tunnel.

24 MR. MOCK: They said I never went in the tunnel --

25 THE COURT: Right.

1 MR. MOCK: -- but they placed me right at the base of
2 the tunnel.

3 THE COURT: So --

4 MR. MOCK: And then also they tried to claim that I
5 had a weapon at that time. So I would like to discuss what was
6 happening at that time that they are trying to say this.

7 THE COURT: I guess I don't know how it relates to
8 whether you did or didn't have a weapon. And if they didn't
9 accuse you of doing anything in the tunnel, if other people
10 were doing something, I'm not sure, again, that that relates to
11 you. So I will sustain the objection.

12 MR. MOCK: Okay. I was -- okay.

13 BY MR. MOCK:

14 Q So after you witnessed what you just saw, what was the
15 reaction from the crowd?

16 A Outrage.

17 Q This went on for another hour or so, is that correct?

18 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor, leading.

19 BY MR. MOCK:

20 Q How long did this go on for?

21 A When I witnessed Roseanne's murder, I was right beside
22 her --

23 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: Again, I'm not believing it. He can
25 testify to what -- I can't object as to make believe, so he can

1 say what he wants.

2 THE WITNESS: So when I witnessed Roseanne's murder, I
3 was trapped beside her eight minutes. The entire time the
4 police never stopped spraying us with OC spray, hitting us with
5 sticks, throwing people into us, and the entire eight minutes
6 people are screaming, I'm dying. Help. I can't breathe. I
7 can't breathe.

8 THE COURT: All right. Hold on. I have indulged a
9 lot with this --

10 MR. MOCK: Fair.

11 THE COURT: -- witness, so --

12 MR. MOCK: We will move it right along.

13 THE COURT: -- I am going to now start enforcing
14 relevance parameters. So next question.

15 MR. MOCK: We will wrap it up.

16 BY MR. MOCK:

17 Q What time did everything kind of clear out from that area?

18 A I think I can finish. So at the end of --

19 THE COURT: No. We are not asking for a narrative.
20 It's a question. What time?

21 THE WITNESS: 4:27 -- 4:35 I would have stood back up
22 on my feet and basically left within a couple minutes.

23 BY MR. MOCK:

24 Q Okay. And for the most part at that point, did everything
25 kind of die down?

1 A Yes. At that point I went and sat down, and people poured
2 water in my eyes for 35, 45 minutes. I couldn't see anything
3 really. I wouldn't be able to contribute any more testimony as
4 to what I witnessed because, you know, I can't see. I'm in
5 shock. And eventually they cleared the terrace with a bunch of
6 pepper spray or whatever it was, and everybody just left. We
7 just walked --

8 Q So everybody complied at that point?

9 A Yeah, uh-huh.

10 Q So when they deployed pepper spray or -- did you see
11 anything else like explosives or --

12 A It was -- what I experienced --

13 THE COURT: Not relevant.

14 MR. MOCK: Okay.

15 THE COURT: You can talk about --

16 BY MR. MOCK:

17 Q People complied at that point, correct?

18 A Yes, I thought they complied. Your Honor, I don't want to
19 say anything, but I can just -- there was several little
20 explosions, I think, of the pepper spray. There was a lot of
21 gas that released, and everybody left as a result.

22 Q And they did have someplace to go and retreat to at that
23 point, right?

24 A Yeah. I walked down those --

25 THE COURT: Again, not relevant.

1 THE WITNESS: Okay.

2 MR. MOCK: Fair. No further questions.

3 THE COURT: Thank you, sir.

4 Cross.

5 MR. JONES: Yes, Your Honor.

6 CROSS EXAMINATION

7 BY MR. JONES:

8 Q Good afternoon.

9 A Good afternoon.

10 Q My name is Mike Jones. I'm one of the prosecutors. You
11 and I have never spoke before, right?

12 A I don't believe so.

13 Q Is this the first time we have ever spoke before?

14 A With you, yes, I believe.

15 Q So I want to get to that video we watched in a minute, but
16 before I do that, I want to go over some of your testimony.
17 Okay?

18 A Uh-huh.

19 Q So you testified that on January 6, you first got to the
20 Peace Circle around 2:25 p.m., is that right?

21 A I never went to the Peace Circle. That's like maybe
22 50 yards to the left if you are walking toward that direction.
23 So I walked down the Washington Mall, so it was more of that
24 area.

25 Q So you were in the area of the Peace Circle?

1 A Yes, sir, that's accurate.

2 Q So if someone else was in the west plaza by 2:00 p.m., you
3 wouldn't know what they saw when they were in that area?

4 A That's true.

5 Q You testified a lot about events you saw that day. You
6 mentioned you saw three to four officers hitting a guy from a
7 distance? Do you remember that?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And you testified about seeing a Rodney-King-like incident
10 in the video and that you wanted to help?

11 A I have seen the video, but also I'm not sure in my mind if
12 that was a separate incident or a second time. But I did see
13 in the distance briefly when I first started recording, maybe
14 even a few seconds before I start recording, in the distance it
15 looked like three or four officers, because they all had the
16 same uniform on, they had a person on the ground and it looked
17 like they were swinging at him.

18 Q So this was the video that you recorded?

19 A This is -- I'm talking about -- there are two videos.
20 There is a video of three or four officers beating a guy on the
21 ground like Rodney King. I'm not certain if that is the same
22 incident or a second one.

23 Q I'm asking you if there is a video that you recorded
24 showing this incident.

25 A There may be two or three frames or seconds of it on the

1 beginning of the video. I would have to look at the video
2 closely again.

3 Q But Mr. Mock never asked you about that video or showed it
4 here today?

5 A I don't know, sir. I would have to look at the
6 transcript. Oh, are you --

7 Q You didn't watch a video today where this happened, did
8 you?

9 A I watched the video -- there may be a couple seconds of it
10 happening in the video, yes, sir.

11 Q Okay. We can come back to that. I will show the video
12 again.

13 A I can at least tell you in the area that I saw it
14 happening with my eyes.

15 Q And you also testified earlier that you didn't see the
16 cops falling back and going up the stairs, is that right?

17 A I'm a -- so I believe he was saying that there was a
18 certain time where there's a police rack that was further back
19 than they were when I got there, so what I was answering was I
20 did not see the police move the police racks forward.

21 Q I'm talking about at the end of the day when you are by
22 the stairs going up to the lower west terrace, you said that
23 you didn't see the police officers falling back.

24 A No, no, I saw them go up the stairs.

25 Q Up the stairs --

1 A I watched them walk up the stairs, yes, sir.

2 Q You also mentioned how once you got up to the lower west
3 terrace, you had your back up against the wall, correct?

4 A At one point, yeah.

5 Q You had your phone out and you were recording?

6 A Yes. This is all on the internet, yes, sir.

7 Q And you have that video?

8 A Yes.

9 Q But Mr. Mock never asked you about that video, did he?

10 A He's never asked me anything before yesterday.

11 Q He didn't bring it up today?

12 A He may have asked me what I saw, and I responded with --

13 Q All we had in court today is your word about what that
14 video shows?

15 A Well, I can provide it to you.

16 Q I'm not asking you to. I'm asking if Mr. Mock asked you
17 that.

18 A Well, you just asked me if all we have to go on is my
19 word. I do have the video. I can show it to you.

20 Q You have it with you right now?

21 A Yeah. I have my phone. It's on YouTube.

22 MR. MOCK: No objection, Your Honor.

23 THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the eight-man
24 team.

25

1 BY MR. JONES:

2 Q Against my curiosity, I'm not going to ask you to bring
3 that out, but we can --

4 A You can call me this weekend. We can go over it if you
5 want to for your other cases.

6 THE COURT: We are just going to focus on today here.
7 Go ahead.

8 MR. JONES: Yes, Your Honor.

9 BY MR. JONES:

10 Q Earlier you mentioned that in the video that Mr. Mock did
11 show you that the protesters weren't trying to hurt the police.
12 Do you remember that testimony?

13 A I believe that.

14 Q But if a protester punched an officer, you would agree
15 that that protester was intending to hurt the police, correct?

16 A It could be self-defense, which is what I believe it was
17 in a lot of situations that day.

18 Q Okay. And if a protester threw something at an officer,
19 you would agree that they were trying to hurt that officer?

20 A Well, not necessarily. If it was an empty water bottle, I
21 don't think anybody thinks that's going to hurt someone.

22 Q So throwing a water bottle at a police officer is okay,
23 that's your testimony?

24 A No, I didn't say that at all, sir. I said throwing an
25 empty water bottle at someone, I don't think anybody thinks

1 that's going to hurt someone.

2 Q All right. What about a flagpole, if someone threw a
3 flagpole at a police officer, are they intending to hurt
4 someone?

5 A If anyone throws anything at someone of any kind of weight
6 or that can physically cause someone -- it's reasonable that
7 they could be trying to cause harm to them, but I don't know
8 how I could read their mind and come up with that. Maybe they
9 are just trying to throw it in the direction of a police
10 officer. I don't mean that they are trying to hurt them.

11 Q Okay. So you mentioned during your direct testimony that
12 you saw police beating protesters, right?

13 A Yes, sir.

14 Q But you don't know what happened immediately before that,
15 do you?

16 A I don't know what happened prior to 2:25, or if I'm
17 looking at this direction, for example, and then I look in this
18 direction and there's an altercation happening, I don't know
19 what happened before I laid eyes on people, no.

20 Q So as you were just mentioning a second ago about
21 self-defense, you have no idea what the police officers were
22 doing at that moment in time and whether it was self-defense?

23 A Depending on the moment in time we talk about, there were
24 a lot of them.

25 Q You were at the rally that day because you believe there

1 was election fraud during the 2020 election, correct?

2 A Not necessarily.

3 Q What do you believe?

4 A I believe I wanted to go film the most politically
5 important speech in American history that day given by Donald
6 Trump and most politically contentious election --

7 (There was an interruption by the court reporter.)

8 THE WITNESS: I don't know if I can remember it.

9 I basically wanted to go and film the most -- I mean,
10 I don't think anybody can deny it's the most politically
11 charged event in our nation's history, right? I wanted to be
12 able to see what was going to happen.

13 And we can get into the election itself if you want.
14 I don't believe it was, you know, certified per the Twelfth
15 Amendment of the United States of America properly.

16 BY MR. JONES:

17 Q Okay. Let's talk about certification then. So when you
18 were there at January 6, you were aware that Congress was
19 certifying the election, right?

20 A I was aware that they were going to have the process to
21 certify the election, yes.

22 Q And in your mind, they shouldn't move forward with that,
23 correct?

24 A In my mind, no, I didn't say that. In my mind I wanted
25 them to send the votes back to the states for ten days and let

1 the state legislatures per the Constitution of the United
2 States of America look at them and make sure there was nothing
3 wrong with those votes before they certified the presidential
4 election.

5 Q So you didn't think the certification should continue that
6 date, right?

7 A No. I think that I had questions about the way the
8 secretaries of state changed state law and not the legislatures
9 of states. And I would allow those states to look at their
10 votes from -- if Mike Pence would have chose to express the
11 authority he had and send those votes back to the states, the
12 states' legislatures, not us, would have decided if those were
13 certifiable.

14 Q And in order to do that, the election certification
15 couldn't go forward that day, correct? They couldn't do that
16 instantaneously. You believed they should stop the
17 certification that day?

18 A I believe they should have sent the votes back to look at
19 them to the state legislatures.

20 Q So there should have been a pause?

21 A Whatever that process starts, sir, however that process is
22 done.

23 Q And while you were there at the Capitol, you were aware
24 that the voting did stop?

25 A I think maybe later on that day, 3:00 or 4:00 or 5:00 or

1 something.

2 Q While you were still on the grounds, you remember --

3 A I remember there being a tweet from Trump saying,
4 Everybody go home. We need peace. Respect the police
5 officers.

6 And at some point, yeah, at some point someone told me
7 that they did stop the votes inside or something like that.

8 Q And you remained in that area after you learned that?

9 A I think this would be right about the time that I filmed
10 Michael Fanone coming out of the Capitol. I'm trying to do the
11 time. I don't really know. I really don't know what time it
12 was somebody said that to me.

13 THE COURT: Again, I think this may well go to his
14 intent. I'm not sure it's relevant for his testimony --

15 MR. JONES: Your Honor, it goes to bias as to --

16 THE COURT: Not this level of detail. I mean, I think
17 the first part does, and you have established that.

18 MR. JONES: Yes, Your Honor.

19 BY MR. JONES:

20 Q So after January 6, you have been very involved in other
21 January 6 prosecutions, correct?

22 A Prosecutions?

23 Q Where you have stood outside the courthouse and waited for
24 witnesses to come out.

25 MR. MOCK: Objection, relevance.

1 THE COURT: Overruled, bias.

2 THE WITNESS: No. That's a lie.

3 BY MR. JONES:

4 Q So you haven't confronted various police officers who have
5 testified in other January 6 prosecutions?

6 A I stood on the corner as a journalist and watched Officer
7 Gonell try to give a statement when he was still on the stand
8 to another journalist, so --

9 (There was an interruption by the court reporter.)

10 BY MR. JONES:

11 Q So you have questioned live witnesses in January 6
12 prosecutions --

13 A No. I don't think I asked --

14 Q -- outside the courthouse?

15 A -- one question that day.

16 Q Sorry?

17 A I don't think I asked him a question that day.

18 Q You just started talking to him?

19 A No. I started talking to the crowd around him.

20 Q Okay.

21 A It's on video. We can play it.

22 Q So you don't know Mr. Mock?

23 A No.

24 Q You met him for the first time today?

25 A I didn't know -- I knew of Brian Mock. I know

1 (unintelligible) he's done. I know he was in jail and all
2 that, but I never talked to him or spoke to him until today.

3 Q And you are here today not under subpoena?

4 A Nope.

5 Q You are here voluntarily?

6 A Yes, sir.

7 Q Because you want to help Mr. Mock?

8 A I want to help everybody that day that was done wrong by
9 this government.

10 Q You want to help all the January 6 protesters?

11 A Really my main goal, sir, is to report the death of
12 Roseanne Boyland that was murdered on January 6. That's my
13 goal for all of this. If you want to know my motivation, that
14 is exactly it, and it's been my motivation since January 7. I
15 have called the FBI repeatedly. They hang up on me. I offered
16 them all this --

17 BY MR. JONES:

18 Q I'm not asking you about that.

19 A Well, you're asking about my motivation

20 THE COURT: Sir, sir, that's not the question.

21 BY MR. JONES:

22 Q When you approached Officer Gonell, didn't you ask him --
23 Phuson Nguyen, sorry. Didn't you ask him, Do you think you
24 honored your father's memory by trying to --

25 A Oh, that's a different officer.

1 Q -- kill me that day?

2 A I thought you were talking about Gonell.

3 Yeah, I asked him that because he testified in the court
4 that he wanted to honor his father, who was from Vietnam, by
5 becoming a United States Capitol police officer --

6 (There was an interruption by the court reporter.)

7 THE COURT: Sir, you've got to talk more slowly and
8 not so close to the microphone.

9 I'm sorry. Do you want to repeat -- Tammy, do you
10 need the question repeated and then the answer?

11 THE COURT REPORTER: I don't need the question. I
12 just need the answer.

13 THE COURT: Why don't you repeat the question,
14 Mr. Jones, just so he can hear it again.

15 BY MR. JONES:

16 Q During Officer Phuson Nguyen -- when Officer Phuson Nguyen
17 testified in a January 6 prosecution, you approached him
18 outside the courthouse, correct?

19 A Yes.

20 Q When you approached him outside the courthouse, you asked
21 him, Do you think you honored your father's memory by trying to
22 kill me that day --

23 A Yes.

24 Q -- correct?

25 You also asked him, How does that make you feel as a man?

1 Does that bring your Vietnamese father honor? Correct?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And you then told him, I hope you take this dishonor to
4 your family to the grave?

5 A Absolutely, because I felt like he's covering up a murder.
6 I've only tried to talk to --

7 THE COURT: There is no question pending.

8 BY MR. JONES:

9 Q Okay. You testified on direct that you spent a year, 12
10 to 14 hours a day, watching video on January 6, correct?

11 A Uh-huh.

12 Q But all Mr. Mock showed you was approximately 20 seconds
13 of one video, correct?

14 A Yeah, whatever the timing is.

15 Q All right. I would like to show you that video a little
16 bit more fully.

17 A Uh-huh.

18 Q And I would like audio.

19 There we go. All right.

20 So I am now going to play the first 44 seconds of
21 Exhibit 511.

22 (The videotape was played.)

23 BY MR. JONES:

24 Q So the person we hear on that video, that's you, correct?

25 A Yes, sir.

1 Q And on that video, you mentioned how you backed the blue
2 forever?

3 A Yes, sir.

4 Q But now you don't?

5 A Why would you say that? I was expressing my outrage --

6 Q Do you --

7 A I was expressing my outrage and shock that they betrayed
8 us the way they did on January 6. I had personally held many
9 (unintelligible) rallies in the radio stations --

10 (There was an interruption by the court reporter.)

11 THE WITNESS: Back the Blue rallies. And I still
12 support officers who respect their oath.

13 BY MR. JONES:

14 Q Do you currently back Capitol Police officers?

15 A Yeah. I know many of them that I do like. And I like
16 many of the Capitol Police officers that were set up on that
17 day as well, sir.

18 Q On direct you mentioned that at one point in the video you
19 needed to tie your shoes. Do you remember that?

20 A Uh-huh.

21 Q I would like to fast-forward to that. It's toward the
22 end, and I am going to play from 8 minutes and 30 seconds.

23 (The videotape was played.)

24 BY MR. JONES:

25 Q I just paused 8 minutes 36 seconds. Did you hear the

1 voice on that video?

2 A Uh-huh.

3 Q That's your voice?

4 A Yes, sir.

5 Q This video is taken with a --

6 A iPhone 11.

7 Q iPhone 11?

8 A Or maybe iPhone 12.

9 Q Okay. But it's taken with an iPhone?

10 A Yes, sir.

11 Q And it's in your hand the whole time?

12 A Uh-huh.

13 Q From the beginning of this video to the end of the video?

14 A I believe so.

15 Q And that voice we hear on the video, that's you?

16 A Yes.

17 THE COURT: All right. I think we can move this
18 along.

19 MR. JONES: Yes, Your Honor. This is going to have a
20 point here in a second. I apologize.

21 I am skipping to 1 minute and 40 seconds and playing
22 to 2 minutes.

23 (The videotape was played.)

24 BY MR. JONES:

25 Q I paused at 1 minute, 57 seconds.

1 A Uh-huh.

2 Q Is that you saying, Retreat, retreat?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Walk of shame?

5 A Yes.

6 Q I am going to keep this paused and skip ahead to 3 minutes
7 and 16 seconds. All right. I moved the video to the 3 minute
8 and 17 second mark.

9 A Uh-huh.

10 Q Do you see the line of officers in the middle of the
11 screen?

12 A I do, yes.

13 Q At this moment in time, do you see any of them assaulting
14 anybody?

15 A I would have to look closely.

16 Q Feel free.

17 A You know, it's kind of hard to tell with a freeze frame.
18 We can go through this footage looking at maybe each officer
19 and maybe play 3 seconds before and after for each officer so I
20 could focus on each one.

21 (The videotape was played.)

22 BY MR. JONES:

23 Q I just played from 3 minutes and 14 seconds to 3 minutes
24 and 18 seconds.

25 A Yeah. Well, to do this properly, sir, I need to sit down

1 and look at the actions going on around each and every officer
2 for 3 seconds and 3 seconds after for --

3 Q You have watched footage 12 to 14 hours a day for an
4 entire year, and you still need to watch more footage --

5 A Oh, yeah. And you --

6 Q -- whether these officers --

7 THE COURT: Hold on. Wait until the end of the
8 question.

9 BY MR. JONES:

10 Q And you still need to watch this video multiple times in
11 order to tell whether police officers were assaulting people?

12 A Yes, I do.

13 THE COURT: Are we getting near the end of cross?

14 MR. JONES: One more moment, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: All right.

16 MR. JONES: I'm skipping ahead to 4:05 and playing
17 until 4:10.

18 (The videotape was played.)

19 BY MR. JONES:

20 Q That's you screaming, Take their helmets?

21 A Yes, sir.

22 Q Okay.

23 A You want to know why?

24 Q Sorry?

25 A Do you want to know why?

1 Q No.

2 A I wouldn't think you did.

3 MR. JONES: Skipping ahead to 4 minutes and 30
4 seconds, 26 seconds -- sorry. I'm now at 4 minutes, 26
5 seconds.

6 (The videotape was played.)

7 BY MR. JONES:

8 Q Do you recognize this individual right here (indicating)?

9 A I'm trying to make sure I'm looking at the same one you
10 are. Are you talking about the man with the face or the --

11 Q (Indicating.)

12 A No, I don't know who that is.

13 Q You have no idea who that is?

14 A I don't recognize that person.

15 Q But you see that they are passing a shield back?

16 A If that's his hand, sir -- I don't want to take your word
17 on it because I've seen a lot of prosecutors do this in court
18 to where they falsify the evidence.

19 I'm not sure that's that person's hands. It does kind of
20 look like it.

21 Q Okay. So immediately after you instructed people to take
22 their helmets, this individual is passing shields back?

23 A I don't know that they are passing anything, but I see a
24 person holding a shield.

25 Q I am going to fast-forward to 4 minutes and 55 seconds,

1 and I am going to play from here.

2 (The videotape was played.)

3 THE WITNESS: Yeah. So I asked you --I don't know if
4 I can ask you a question.

5 BY MR. JONES:

6 Q There's not a question pending.

7 A Okay.

8 Q So you see this individual right here?

9 A I see the head of someone.

10 Q And you see the other individuals in front of him with
11 their -- blocking him from the police?

12 A Yeah. I believe that's part of the eight-man team I
13 recorded.

14 (The videotape was played.)

15 BY MR. JONES:

16 Q I have paused at 5 minutes and 51 seconds.

17 Is that you yelling, Take their helmets, take their face
18 masks?

19 A Yes, sir.

20 THE COURT: But you were an independent journalist
21 that day?

22 THE WITNESS: Oh, yes, sir. But I just got attacked
23 by a bunch of police officers trying to kill me. So I figured
24 if we took their weapons, they couldn't kill us with them.

25 THE COURT: Just checking.

1 MR. JONES: No more cross, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: Any redirect, Mr. Mock?

3 MR. MOCK: Very briefly.

4 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

5 BY MR. MOCK:

6 Q In your opinion on what you witnessed there and at the
7 time that you just saw that video, would it be safe to say that
8 there were times that people were acting in self-defense?

9 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor. Calls for opinion.

10 THE COURT: Sustained, not relevant.

11 BY MR. MOCK:

12 Q Was every single altercation with the police an act of
13 violence that day?

14 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: Sustained. All that would happen with
16 you, Mr. Mock. I don't want to hear any more of this witness's
17 generalizations.

18 BY MR. MOCK:

19 Q Real quick on the certification that he asked you about.

20 A Uh-huh.

21 Q The process to certify, I would like to do this very
22 quick, he had asked that you wanted to stop the certification
23 that day. Would a stop of that certification been a legal part
24 of the U.S. Constitution?

25 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Sustained.

2 BY MR. MOCK:

3 Q To your knowledge, what part of the Constitution governs
4 that certification?

5 A The Twelfth Amendment and the Electoral Count Act of the
6 1870s.

7 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Hold on. He's far from a legal expert,
9 Mr. Mock.

10 Sustained.

11 MR. MOCK: Fair.

12 BY MR. MOCK:

13 Q You said that you wanted a ten-day process.

14 THE COURT: It doesn't matter. This is irrelevant.
15 It just goes to bias. He said he was there. He wanted the
16 election --

17 MR. MOCK: Okay.

18 THE COURT: -- stopped. Whether --

19 MR. MOCK: Okay. We'll wrap it up. One last
20 question.

21 THE COURT: Hold on. I'm not finished.

22 MR. MOCK: Sorry. Sorry, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Whether it's good grounds or bad grounds,
24 it doesn't matter.

25

1 BY MR. MOCK:

2 Q You had just said earlier that you didn't back officers
3 that broke their oath.

4 A Yes.

5 Q Do you feel that those officers broke their oath that day?

6 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Sustained. It doesn't have to do with
8 anything.

9 MR. MOCK: No further questions.

10 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir. You are
11 excused.

12 Okay. Recess. We will handle another matter during
13 the recess. I think I've got to actually ask everyone to leave
14 the courtroom. I have a sealed matter.

15 MR. GORDON: Including the government, Your Honor?

16 THE COURT: Yes.

17 MR. GORDON: When would you like us back?

18 THE COURT: I'm hoping very quickly.

19 (A recess was taken at 2:51 p.m.)

20 THE COURT: Welcome back, everybody.

21 Mr. Mock, your last witness is yourself, is that
22 correct?

23 MR. MOCK: Other than Ms. Visnovec.

24 THE COURT: You didn't raise her when I asked you
25 earlier today. The last witnesses you said were going to be

1 Mr. Tatum and yourself.

2 MR. MOCK: Okay. Fair enough.

3 THE COURT: So this is it.

4 Okay. So are you ready to testify?

5 MR. MOCK: Can you give me just one moment, Your
6 Honor?

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. GORDON: Just from a mechanics perspective, Your
9 Honor, I understand that we are not going to do the jury duty
10 back and forth. In terms of objections, it's a little --
11 there's no question asked.

12 THE COURT: Right. So Mr. Mock will be able to give
13 his narrative. You can just get up on the witness stand and
14 start explaining, testifying to whatever you would like to.
15 The government, you can object at some point and I will -- if
16 he's testifying about something you think is impermissible, you
17 can object, and I will rule. Okay.

18 MR. GORDON: Yes, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: But I am not going to certainly -- and I
20 have done this before, have done it before that way. The only
21 other way would be to have him ask himself questions, which
22 would be impractical.

23 MR. GORDON: From our perspective, there's no question
24 pending that we can object to, right?

25 THE COURT: Yes. I mean, I can strike testimony if he

1 says things you think should be stricken.

2 MR. MOCK: Your Honor, would you like me just to take
3 the stand here?

4 THE COURT: Yes.

5 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Remain standing and raise your
6 right hand.

7 BRIAN MOCK

8 Having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and
9 testified as follows:

10 THE COURT: State your name, please.

11 THE WITNESS: Brian Mock.

12 THE COURT: All right.

13 THE WITNESS: B-R-I-A-N M-O-C-K.

14 THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Mock.

15 And if there are exhibits you want to refer to or
16 introduce during your testimony, you may do that.

17 MR. MOCK: All right. Thank you, Your Honor.

18 DIRECT EXAMINATION

19 MR. MOCK: So I would like to talk about, first off,
20 who I am and what I do. I am a landscaper. I was vice
21 president of sales and marketing for a landscape company out of
22 Minneapolis, Minnesota.

23 I was born and raised right here in the D.C. metro
24 area in Northern Virginia, so I'm very familiar with the D.C.
25 area.

1 I moved at 20 across the country, ended up getting
2 married, worked several different jobs, and eventually found my
3 way into landscaping and raised it up to have a fairly
4 successful -- help run a fairly successful landscape company.

5 I would characterize myself as always politically
6 aware. I wasn't very active. But I was very into history
7 growing up here in Virginia and having so much happen right
8 around me. I was a little spoiled having D.C. in my backyard.
9 And I was always aware of certain things.

10 And I think as a general rule, just as being American,
11 I was generally suspicious of my government, which I think is a
12 pretty American thing. I think it's our job to question what
13 our politicians are doing because we are the ones that elect
14 them. If we aren't suspicious, then they can do whatever they
15 want. So I paid attention.

16 And as I watched what was happening in our country
17 around 2020 and how the decisions by politicians were affecting
18 this country. I was upset by what I saw. It was unsettling.
19 I think it was for everyone. How could you see what was going
20 on and not be unsettled by it?

21 Every day we saw a country being torn apart and people
22 divided. And I didn't really understand it because I had -- my
23 political beliefs had varied quite widely. I am one of the few
24 people probably -- probably the only one, quite frankly --
25 who's on trial for these January 6 events who voted for Obama.

1 I see people who talk about the right being bigoted,
2 but I support gay and trans rights. My son is gay, and he --

3 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Yeah, I'm not sure that's relevant.

5 MR. MOCK: Okay. Fair.

6 The point being I am not pigeonholed into this one
7 ideal. I watched what had happened in 2016 as we approached
8 2020. I didn't like Donald Trump in 2016. I don't know that I
9 like him much now. But I started to watch what he was doing.

10 And I think so much has been said about me for the
11 last two and a half years that I had to sit and take, and so
12 much has been said about me in this trial to try to say that
13 other people know who I am and what I was thinking, that it's
14 important that you know who I am and what I have been thinking
15 when it comes to this.

16 I'm not in a box. And I feel like everybody has been
17 put in this little box, right or left. And it just -- it can
18 come down to a certain issue, and you are immediately put in
19 this spot. And I didn't see that. I was immediately, because
20 I supported Trump, this racist and this right-wing extremist by
21 being associated with saying I supported some things.

22 One of the things that upset me is that my son had
23 grown up to that point, from the day he was born to that point,
24 you know, in 2020, and we had never been at peace as a country.

25 MR. JONES: Objection, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: I am going to give Mr. Mock a little
2 leeway to describe what's going on.

3 Go ahead.

4 MR. MOCK: I'm antiwar. Trump is the first president
5 that I have seen who wasn't continuing these endless wars. And
6 I didn't agree with the '94 crime act. I thought it was
7 racist. And when he started actually bringing black people
8 home, he was doing what I had never seen a politician do before
9 but talked a lot about.

10 I have a soft spot, I guess -- or I guess -- or a
11 strong spot for justice reform. I, unfortunately, and
12 Mr. Gordon knows and he will probably try to harp on it at some
13 point, I had been through the criminal system at one point. I
14 witnessed it firsthand and I saw the injustice that was done
15 there. I saw the systemic racism that existed there. And I
16 know it sounds crazy to anybody who doesn't dive into it. That
17 was one of the things that actually got me to go, hey, I kind
18 of like what Trump is doing here.

19 And then I looked more and more, and I saw the way he
20 was being portrayed. And I looked at the job that was actually
21 getting done, and I thought he's actually doing a good job.

22 I started to question what I was seeing in the media
23 and hearing on social media because it wasn't matching what I
24 was seeing when I dug a little deeper.

25 And then -- I will move this forward as quickly as I

1 can -- in 2020, I was living in Minneapolis. I believe the
2 Floyd riots changed the landscape of our country in a way that
3 we don't even fully comprehend at this point. I was front and
4 center for that. And there's just this level of hate that I
5 feel like we got to in this country. And I experienced it
6 firsthand. I was right there.

7 But what I really saw from that was I saw flat-out
8 lies and inconsistencies with the media because I witnessed the
9 riots. And what was being portrayed on TV wasn't what I was
10 seeing with my own eyes.

11 I had carloads of armed, angry young black men coming
12 down my street and threatening me. My car got shot during
13 that. They screamed at me because I was white. I saw that. I
14 saw -- I had clients who owned businesses where they watched
15 coordinated efforts and attacks. And they were talking about
16 this being organic. This wasn't organic. This was people from
17 the outside who were coming in and specifically looking to
18 cause violence.

19 And I didn't -- I liked BLM as a concept. I lived in
20 a black neighborhood, a low income neighborhood. Two divorces
21 and four kids, as a landscaper, that's where you live. And for
22 me, what that taught me was a lot of lessons. One is that we
23 are divided as a country in a lot of different ways that people
24 don't want to talk about or admit to.

25 And two is that the media is only going to report

1 things the way they want to do it. And it seems to just
2 divide, divide, divide. I watched the coronavirus lockdowns.
3 I didn't support any of it.

4 At that time, on January 6, I feel like it happened so
5 long ago that people failed to remember that we just went
6 through a summer of this unrest across the country like we
7 haven't seen since the '60s. So we've never seen that in my
8 lifetime. And everyone was blaming everyone. And there were
9 times that I did the right thing in that. There were also
10 times that I got online, and there were specific people that I
11 saw that I thought were doing the wrong thing.

12 And in a lot of ways, because we had a lot of time, I
13 became an internet troll. I'm not necessarily proud of it, but
14 I did it. I got caught up in certain things.

15 So I would try to piss people off who didn't agree
16 with me. I got to the point where I was kind of fed up. I
17 didn't see a bridge at all, so I fed into it. I was tired of
18 being called a racist. I was tired of being called bigoted. I
19 was tired of all these things that I wasn't because I chose to
20 support some aspect of this president. And not the party.
21 Extremely independent. And so -- and actually, a lot of my
22 views go far left.

23 So as we started getting closer to the election, I
24 supported Trump. I really looked at how hated he was. And to
25 me it felt like the establishment -- it was him versus the

1 establishment. It really didn't matter what -- I guess it
2 didn't matter if he was a republican or a democrat because to
3 me they all seemed the same. Still do.

4 So I was being -- there was a lot of hate. And my
5 biggest regret at that time -- and maybe all up to Jan 6 and
6 looking back, a way I have bettered myself -- is that I did
7 fuel that hate in a lot of ways. I feel like I am a decent
8 father. I do the best I can. I work hard and try to support
9 myself. But there's a -- I should be better in all things. I
10 wasn't in that.

11 So reading a lot of what these people said, I kind of
12 found myself into -- because I felt that hated. You kind of
13 get pigeon-holed with these people. And I think if you went
14 around the Jan 6 community of people, you would find I don't
15 fit in with very many of them. I am definitely an oddball.

16 So I don't have this great ideological belief. I
17 think it's very fluid, and I think it's grown through time and
18 it continues to grow.

19 And whatever comes of this, as crazy as it sounds, one
20 of the best things that ever happened to me was getting locked
21 up, not because of the experience and all the things, but I got
22 to take a year off of life with nothing but myself. Most
23 adults don't get to do that. So I got a year of reflection,
24 and I read hundreds of books and fundamentally changed who I am
25 and a lot of the things that I think. And I think I'm a better

1 person right now. I think I'm in a better spot in life after
2 all this actually.

3 So January -- let's go back before January. December,
4 December of 2020, I guess post-election, I had actually
5 decided -- I broke up with Sheila, who we met, and I had
6 started dating someone who came with me on the 6th, Misty
7 Visnovec. And I had decided before this to make a trip back to
8 Virginia to see my family here. And it coincided that there
9 was a Stop the Steal Rally on the 12th. There really wasn't
10 like a hard core thought that I really wanted to see this, but
11 I was like, well, we're going if you want to come with me. She
12 was much more conservative than me. I had only known her for a
13 like week. And I said, This is crazy. Do you want to jump on
14 a flight with me and go?

15 And she goes, Let me see if I can get off work.

16 And she jumped on the flight, and we went.

17 And we go, Well, this is one way to date. We will
18 figure out if, after three days together on a trip, this will
19 be a thing or not.

20 And we went. We went to the Stop the Steal Rally.
21 And I remember actually thinking at that time, I was like, you
22 know, I agree with certain things, but these kind of really
23 aren't my people. But I agreed with certain things because on
24 election night there was some things that had happened, to me,
25 that didn't make sense.

1 Most notably for me that night was the F curve in
2 Wisconsin where at 4:00 in the morning, all of a sudden these
3 hundred thousand votes came in for Biden. And I watched it
4 happen in real time. And I watched it reported on four
5 different stations because I had them on a TV with each of
6 those on there, conservative, left-wing, right-wing, and some
7 in the middle. I wanted to see how people reported it all the
8 way around.

9 I watched how each of them reported it, and there were
10 some in there that I went this just doesn't make any sense and
11 others that kind of saw it and glossed over it, some that came
12 up with explanations. But I've still never heard a good
13 explanation for it. And then we started hearing all these
14 other irregularities.

15 And for me it was like, okay, well, let the process
16 play out. They are going to hear this in court. And I
17 listened to what people said on the 12th, and I started to do a
18 little more research and I started reading -- boned up on the
19 Twelfth Amendment a little bit, heard a lot of theories around
20 that and things that could be done and couldn't. Some I
21 believed and some I didn't. Some were way out. Some weren't.

22 But then as we got closer and closer to that,
23 congressmen and politicians, various politicians, started
24 really ramping up their rhetoric to that point. And what I
25 remember more than anything is I don't get behind the rhetoric.

1 I will get behind facts. And really making a legal argument
2 was what spoke to me more than any other -- you know, any of
3 the crazy stuff that I heard.

4 One of those was Mo Brooks. I remember he was talking
5 about -- congressman. He was talking about elections, and he
6 had been doing this for 20-some odd years and he talked about
7 election integrity. And one of facts that stuck out to me that
8 he talked about, he said, look, I have been trying to talk
9 about election integrity forever. And what I see -- and I
10 might be mistaking the facts, but it's close. He said
11 something like 60 percent turnout is good. 80 percent -- 70 to
12 80 percent, you start wondering about fraud. You get to
13 90 percent, it's a guarantee there's fraud.

14 I started looking at some districts where Biden had
15 won including mine right in Minneapolis. And it was like
16 90-some percent voter turnout and this crazy amount that was
17 left. And I started going, okay, I can get behind that because
18 I understand good voter turnout.

19 Those are some of the facts that I started going,
20 okay, this might warrant somebody looking into this, and then
21 just more and more and more.

22 For me, what I was seeing was people who were
23 legitimately putting down on a piece of paper who signed and
24 said I saw election irregularities. There were thousands of
25 people who came forward and signed documents that said it. If

1 I am lying, I will go to prison, and I know this. But there
2 was something hinky going on with this election.

3 And to me what that warranted was a review. And I
4 felt like that was the job of our elected officials, the
5 government, the courts, to hear these things.

6 And as we started to go through, then lawsuits came
7 through. And I heard people for Trump saying there was all
8 this evidence, and things went on in Pennsylvania, and things
9 went on in Arizona and Georgia and a number of different --
10 Wisconsin, a number of different states. And they were all
11 shut down at the court level. And we didn't hear any of this
12 evidence.

13 And to me most people want transparency from their
14 leaders, right? That's why we vote for them and we put them
15 out there. You know, we put them live on TV. We know how they
16 vote. We expect something. I'm not stupid. The corruption
17 that exists in politics, yes, at every level. But we at least
18 demand some checks and balances.

19 And I feel like the media was right in their back
20 pocket all the way along. That's not crazy. That's paying
21 attention. It's not extreme to think that the media and big
22 business is influencing politicians. That's known fact at this
23 point. So you have to dig deeper.

24 So that's what I was doing. And as I dug deeper, I
25 went, well, there's some evidence. Why isn't it being heard?

1 Is it that same corruption? And I don't like that. I don't
2 like bullies. I don't like liars.

3 So as we got closer to that, I started -- I had heard
4 about the Jan 6 rally that was being planned in D.C. when I was
5 there on the 12th. I don't know where I heard -- I'm sure
6 people were talking about it, but that's where I first had
7 heard people talking about Jan 6.

8 I didn't know from a legal standpoint with
9 certification and all that, I didn't know that that was, like,
10 the date. I learned about it. I knew what the Twelfth
11 Amendment -- basically, I knew what that said.

12 And that said that there could be a ten-day period
13 there where this would go back to the states, and the
14 legislature would decide. At that point -- and that's in the
15 Constitution. It's worked in there if there's something wrong.
16 That's like our legal process.

17 So politicians were saying they were going to vote to
18 decertify, a lot of politicians. We had like a hundred
19 congressmen and senators saying that they were going to vote
20 that way. This wasn't just one guy. I wasn't there because of
21 Donald Trump. I was there because there was a hundred-plus
22 elected officials who said that they felt that there was enough
23 irregularity to go through this process, this legal process,
24 with the Constitution.

25 And I felt at that point that the courts had let us

1 down. I felt like there was a fight between the three levels
2 of our government, that the executive department was at war
3 with the legislative. And it was the job of the judicial
4 branch to have that checks and balances. And I felt like they
5 failed and that this American experiment was failing.

6 And I love my country. I've studied our history. I
7 grew up here in Virginia. I wanted to be a history teacher. I
8 studied the Constitution. I studied that history. And I was
9 proud of my state in Virginia where we had, like, actual, real
10 patriots there who had formed this country. That was such a
11 cool concept. They didn't know anything other than a king, a
12 monarchy. And they finally got power for the first time, and
13 then they gave it away. Nobody has done that, take power and
14 just hand it over. That's a cool concept. And we get to live
15 that.

16 That was being broken in front of me. And what I
17 wanted to do on January 6, what I felt compelled to do was to
18 stand up and have my voice heard and physically stand there so
19 that when those politicians, no matter what, if anybody else
20 agreed with them, were going to have the guts to say no,
21 something went wrong here. And this is the mechanism we use to
22 fix it.

23 I wanted them to see a million of us out there that
24 said this is what you do because the Constitution, not perfect,
25 no document is, but it's not there for the majority. I might

1 know that as well as anyone. It's there to protect the few or
2 the one. It's there to protect the unpopular. And it's not
3 perfect, but this is the system that we have.

4 And so Mike Pence could have made that a reality.
5 Like, they could have done that thing. They could have turned
6 it over to the legislators. And at that point, 31 states were
7 republican. We could have legally had Donald Trump as our
8 president.

9 I wasn't so blinded that I thought he had to be
10 president. If my preferred politician doesn't get elected, I
11 go to work the next day. I've always done that. But I truly
12 believed that at the very least there had to be those hearings
13 legally, and I felt like we had been failed. I felt like I was
14 failed. That's why I was there.

15 The way that I got there is what I am, quite frankly,
16 embarrassed about. The responses to a bunch of those Facebook
17 posts, and I'm sure in cross I will be having to talk about
18 them, a lot of them were stupid. It's embarrassing. I was
19 being stupid online.

20 One of the ways I thought I could help -- that I could
21 help was to get people there. I didn't really care at the end
22 of the day who got there. I wanted them to see numbers
23 outside. I wanted politicians to hear and see people who
24 cared. And you do that by creating passion. People are worked
25 up at that point in that atmosphere. And I did it in an ugly

1 way.

2 I definitely did not go to the Capitol looking for
3 violence. I had learned on the 12th that if I stood with Trump
4 people, I was a target. That's what I learned when I went
5 there. And I watched it the whole summer. People got shot
6 when they got separated from the group. I saw old men and
7 women getting attacked on the streets because they lagged
8 behind at a Trump rally.

9 And so, yeah, I decided -- we know I talked to my
10 buddy Connor and we had some back and forth and he decided to
11 go.

12 My girlfriend at the time Misty pretty much last
13 minute said, hey, I'm going to jump in the car and go with you.
14 And we went. We got a rental vehicle and drove through the
15 night to get there. And we got a hotel.

16 On the way down, we saw hundreds, thousands of other
17 people coming from all over the country to be there. And every
18 time we stopped for gas, we met more of them. Hey, where are
19 you from? Great. See you there. Stay safe. That kind of
20 thing. Glad you are supporting. Way to go.

21 And so, yeah, we went there and we got a hotel room
22 that night.

23 And the next day, we get up and took an Uber over by
24 the Washington Monument. I had -- at the time, both me and
25 Misty had purchased the camo hoodie from the 12th that you had

1 seen. They were like the last ones left from street vendors
2 that day. Bought those. Put on my jacket that I always wear.
3 Not exactly Trump righty chic to have a black jacket on, but
4 then again, I've never been Trump righty chic. A pair of jeans
5 and my boots. Threw on my work gloves and a hat. And we went
6 out and threw some stuff in my backpack. We had some water and
7 granola bars or something like that, threw them in there, and
8 we went to the rally.

9 And all I can say is this. I knew that there was a
10 potential for violence. We had been seeing all this chatter
11 online about counterprotesters and Antifa. I knew that Proud
12 Boys and Oath Keepers would be there. At the time I kind of
13 thought they were just a joke, especially the Proud Boys. A
14 lot of me still does. There was a lot of idiots there. But
15 then there was just a lot of average people, man.

16 Of course the idiots stand out. Anybody who's going
17 to wear horns and no shirt is probably going to stand out.
18 There's some knuckleheads. But that's true of any group that
19 you get together like that. You get a million people together,
20 there's going to be some knuckleheads in the group.

21 But by and large, it was a bunch of average people,
22 average people who cared, women, children. I had a lot of
23 great conversations with people. They weren't extremists.
24 They weren't blindly supporting Trump. Actually, we had some
25 great conversations. These were very educated people. They

1 might not have necessarily -- a lot of them might not
2 necessarily have a formal education, but these were well-read
3 people. I only got through a year and a half of college, and I
4 like to think I am fairly well-educated at this point. So we
5 had a lot in common.

6 And everybody was happy. They were glad that
7 someone -- every person was glad that the other person had come
8 out. That was the feeling.

9 It was really -- it had a great vibe. And I know --
10 I'm sure I couldn't have seen it all. There were so many
11 people. There could have been some spots where people were
12 saying stupid stuff. There could have been spots that -- God
13 knows. I couldn't have seen it all. All of Constitution was
14 crammed in there. They were all over the Ellipse, people
15 playing music and doing other stuff. You were hardly in one
16 spot for more than a few seconds. It was fun.

17 And we knew because we read online that we were going
18 down to the Capitol. People had, we found out, permits to be
19 at the Capitol. And there were people, things that they had
20 said -- like, I remember seeing shirts and, like, buttons for
21 the Capitol literally that said Capitol First Amendment Rally,
22 things like that. We were going there to support this.

23 So as the day is wearing on, we listened to some
24 speakers. Actually, I think Mo Brooks was one of them there.
25 And everybody knew that we were going to go to the Capitol.

1 That wasn't a surprise. There was a ton of us going.

2 And I had grown up in D.C. This was my city. I lived
3 in Northern Virginia, right across the river. So this was the
4 place we came all the time as a kid. I have been on the mall
5 at least hundreds, if not well over a thousand times.

6 So, you know, I kind of felt like I knew how it worked
7 around here, but I hadn't been here for 20-some odd years. But
8 for the most part, not a lot had changed.

9 So I had been up here on the 12th, and we had walked
10 right up to Capitol grounds, and there was no big deal. And
11 then like a year or so before, I had been here with my, well,
12 now 14-year-old. Just me and him took a little trip together,
13 came home, saw the family, and I took him to D.C. for the first
14 time.

15 It's actually really awesome seeing it through someone
16 else's eyes for the first time. We walked all over the place.
17 We walked right up on Capitol grounds, got to see the White
18 House. He was super excited. We walked all over the place. I
19 didn't think at all that we couldn't walk onto the Capitol
20 grounds. I have literally been on it a hundred times. Now,
21 not so much lately, but yeah, we had been there.

22 So I walked with this group down, me and Connor and
23 Misty. And I can't remember specifics on the walk down. You
24 know, I remember some groups were chanting. I couldn't tell
25 you what at this point. It's been too long. But I didn't see

1 anybody violent. I didn't see anybody -- I didn't see anything
2 that would indicate what was to come. That's for sure.

3 So we get up there. And I got to say, it's 1:00-ish
4 time between the walk and down to the Capitol area. And I knew
5 because I read it online that Mayor Bowser had called all the
6 food trucks out and, like, took away the porta potties. It was
7 a petty move to just try to make it difficult on us dirty
8 Trumpsters.

9 And when we got down there, there was some food trucks
10 by the Capitol. So we got over there, and I got some tacos at
11 a taco truck and had a cigarette. My fiancée has reformed me
12 at this point. I don't smoke anymore. But at the time, I had
13 a cigarette.

14 And we started walking over towards the Peace Circle.
15 There was a ton of people at the Capitol at that time. And I
16 walked up, and there was not a single sign that I could see
17 that the area was closed. Since then I have seen, and we saw
18 it today, that there were barricades put out there.

19 And some idiots that I don't agree with went ahead and
20 they busted through that at some point. I have seen the video,
21 so it happened. And they moved up to the lower west terrace.
22 I wasn't there for that.

23 When I showed up somewhere around 2:00, just a little
24 before -- I'm going to pull some videos here and some evidence
25 and go through this and show exactly what I was seeing and walk

1 through each of my alleged assaults and all of my alleged
2 crimes. But what we saw at that point was a peacefully
3 gathered crowd. People were just milling around. There was a
4 ton of selfies. Everybody's got cameras out. Everybody is
5 taking video of everything. They're excited. Like this is
6 kind of the culmination, right? We have heard the speakers.
7 The talk has been talked. Now we are actually walking the
8 walk. We are down here. We are engaged. They're going to
9 hear us. What's going to happen?

10 Part of that and why I was there was I wanted to see
11 what would happen because I had been -- seen the Floyd riots.
12 As my son had said, we ended up with a bullet hole in the
13 truck. I didn't even remember that until a few days ago when
14 he mentioned it. I was like, oh, that's right. It's been a
15 while.

16 And so I kind of wanted to see what would happen. I
17 wanted to bear witness to this because I didn't know. I
18 thought there might be some historic moment, and that was going
19 to be cool. I didn't know exactly what it was going to be.

20 And there was a ton of crazy frickin' theories out
21 there, some way crazy ones out there about, like, what the
22 process could be. And I'm like, What are you, nuts? No.
23 That's crazy. There's a simple process.

24 But you are always going to get some nut jobs in a
25 group. And you read this on the internet. I'm like, come on,

1 you trust everything you read there?

2 So we are there with these people, and we're all like
3 this is the moment. Like, we got here. We made it. We are
4 together. I appreciate you. We are standing at this moment in
5 history. That was really cool.

6 And we hear this little boom off towards the lower
7 west terrace, and all of us sat there and went what the heck
8 was that. And there was a lot of looking around. And we
9 thought it was a firework, initial reaction. So we started
10 questioning.

11 And Misty, I know, at the time was like let's go check
12 it out. I'm like okay. So coming up the lower -- well,
13 towards the lower west terrace from the Peace Circle, we come
14 walking up. If you are looking at the Capitol, it would be on
15 the left side. We just walked up the path. And nobody was
16 there to stop us. I didn't see an officer that said you can't
17 be here.

18 I don't ever recall seeing snow fencing. And I have
19 seen videos since that snow fencing was removed. I don't know
20 what to tell you. I had been there weeks before, and I walked
21 on those Capitol grounds. I didn't know I couldn't be there.

22 So I walked onto the Capitol grounds. And we got on
23 this path, and it starts leading up. And we are being led up.
24 And I remember there just being so many people the entire lower
25 west terrace is filled. There's kind of these tiers as you

1 start going up to the Capitol. But from the bottom, you can't
2 really see. If there's a bunch of people socked in, you just
3 kind of see a couple -- a few of them in the back. And there
4 were flags.

5 But it was so loud because everybody is cheering and
6 yelling. At least I thought they were all cheers and yells.
7 But just this low-level, you heard from Tommy, this dinge, this
8 loud -- you couldn't make out anything except the people that
9 were next to you.

10 So we're heading up. And as we are going up this
11 thing, I suddenly felt this kind of shift to where we were on
12 the walkway where it was, like, you are in this throng of
13 people and it's like -- I don't know how to describe it other
14 than like a river. You are getting pushed. You got this
15 current of people going up the stairs. And it would kind of
16 level off like a walkway, and then you would get some stairs
17 that would lead up, and then a walkway.

18 And we are heading up that way, and we end up to the
19 top of where the -- of this, which is the lower west terrace,
20 and I remember us spilling out because we are kind of at that
21 point getting shoved.

22 As we were on that walkway up, there was the first
23 explosion that I noticed as an explosion. At that point we
24 still didn't know what it was.

25 And that was the first time that I had, like, felt

1 something was off. And we pushed and separated, and Misty
2 pushed forward. I kind of went back just from that thing. And
3 then there was a momentary stop, and then that river kind of
4 pushed a little more. And there wasn't anywhere to go because
5 we were so socked in. And we fall out pretty much onto the
6 lower west terrace. And I will go through here and show
7 exactly where and all that.

8 I get pushed out. And that was -- I remember the air.
9 One, it felt just electric, but it was all the, like, OC spray
10 and the smoke. But what first got me was there's this guy with
11 blood dripping out of his face, just massive blood. And he's
12 like coming -- trying to come at the crowd to get through, but
13 the force was forcing him back. I saw the panic in his eyes.

14 And when you go from zero to that level of that,
15 you -- I don't know what the correct response is to this day,
16 but I was scared. My -- I got pushed a little ways to the
17 right and forward immediately kind of closer to the bike racks
18 that exist to where the police were.

19 My buddy Connor got pushed further off to the right.
20 And I could kind of see Misty for a little bit there, but then
21 I immediately remember seeing an old man getting hit and
22 clubbed by what looked like a police officer. I'm assuming
23 that's what he was. And a woman reached down to try to help
24 him, and he got clubbed -- she got clubbed.

25 And I instinctively went out to try to grab at this

1 woman, but again the crowd just kind of pushed and heaved, and
2 we went in this direction.

3 So, again, I couldn't tell you exactly what time this
4 was. I want to say in the 2:00-ish range on the lower west
5 terrace.

6 And most of my time from that point is chronicled.
7 The first, I would say, roughly 14- to 15-ish minutes that I
8 was within this, I don't feel like there's a lot of video that
9 we have seen. And if there is, it's basically like, hey, look,
10 there's a green camo head right there, and there's Misty there.
11 But what was happening within that is just a lot of being
12 pushed around, a lot of confusion, a lot of chaos, and going
13 like what the hell did they do.

14 And then we started getting angry because we were like
15 they are actually attacking us. This doesn't make any sense.
16 Tommy just described it. Not the most eloquent man in the
17 world. However, he was honest about what he saw, I feel,
18 compared to the video that I have seen and some of this video
19 that you are going to see. He was right about that assessment
20 in my opinion, and that's what we were experiencing.

21 I watched people there that had their face all burned
22 up because they had an explosion go off. I got tear-gassed for
23 the first time in my life. And when that happens and you suck
24 in all this gas, you literally can't breathe. And that's --
25 it's a terrifying feeling. I didn't see a way out of there.

1 The only spot that I saw that was kind of a way -- that was
2 potentially a way out was over by the scaffolding area to, if
3 you are looking at the Capitol, to the left.

4 And there was this weird little pocket. And I have
5 watched enough videos where there were two spots where I felt
6 like there were these weird little open pockets amongst the
7 crowd. And to me that's where I felt if there was instigation
8 on people that were in the crowd -- because there definitely
9 were people that did stuff wrong there a hundred percent, that
10 didn't act properly. There's some that flatout probably were
11 there to cause some trouble. I don't think you get a crowd
12 like that on either side of the political spectrum where you
13 don't have some people that have something planned.

14 But those two spots seemed to be the ones. I was on
15 the periphery of that a number of times. And I saw that. And
16 that seemed to be really where you had police that seemed more
17 aggressive as well as protesters. And I have said this time
18 and again. I don't think all the police that were there were
19 bad.

20 I don't believe that there were really that many what
21 you would say were bad people there that day. I think some bad
22 stuff happened, and people reacted to a bad situation. And now
23 you are getting, again, the same polarization that we see where
24 the cops all have to be right or the dirty Trumpsters all got
25 to be right, one of the two. And not too many people go there

1 were idiots both ways. But there were a lot of people that
2 were innocent in there that had some crap happen to them.
3 There were a lot of victims in there.

4 So we are in and amongst this. And I am watching
5 these pockets of kind of violence. And I'm on the periphery of
6 it. And I had people, like, kind of calling out something.

7 I want to find the people I came with. I couldn't
8 locate Connor. I kept looking. I could see him at some point
9 off in the distance kind of back and to my right. Misty, weird
10 chick, quite honestly, didn't date her that long, she would pop
11 up randomly. And she was really kind of relishing it. I won't
12 go into that whole situation, but she liked the excitement of
13 it. And I felt like she really wanted to get into it. She
14 really wanted to be in that. So she was having fun.

15 I probably fed off that to a degree, but the bigger
16 thing that was going on was this wasn't this constant -- it was
17 weird because there wasn't this constant fighting. Like, I
18 know the narrative is there's this bust through this line and
19 they ran through and the police were just overrun and everybody
20 was going up into the Capitol. But that wasn't it. That
21 wasn't it at all.

22 There were all these periods where, like, stuff didn't
23 happen. And you're just standing there right next to these
24 officers, and nobody is giving a command to leave. And it
25 doesn't really make sense. And we don't really understand why

1 these bike racks are out or why they keep shoving them into us
2 because we are like we're just at a protest, like, we're not
3 trying to hurt you.

4 During the George Floyd riots, I went down Hy-Vee to
5 get something, and there's four squad cars there. I went in
6 and bought -- and they had been at it for like two days
7 straight. They didn't sleep. They were out there working. I
8 went and bought them Gatorades and some sandwiches and brought
9 it over and said, hey, just to let you know not everybody out
10 here hates you, stay safe.

11 And so then all of a sudden, it felt like a level of
12 betrayal, quite frankly. And you're going, what are you doing?
13 Why are you acting like this? There's many times there's
14 videos of it -- and I'm sorry for the AV issues. I will do my
15 best to have those to show you. -- where I'm standing there
16 right next to this officer, and I'm going like this
17 (indicating), what are you doing, pleading with him to stop.

18 And I'm going -- I knew that if we couldn't see up and
19 these guys can't see back, they don't realize what's here.
20 Like, there's a million people coming. And they are not
21 realizing that them pushing these bike racks in is just
22 sandwiching people together, and we are all stuck in this
23 thing.

24 Now, they were using dispersion tactics by throwing
25 flash-bangs and all this CS gas in the air to get people to

1 leave. People didn't have a place to go, or they split up with
2 their people and they are trying to find them.

3 I remember one older woman at one point is like losing
4 it, like, like my daughter, my daughter, just crying. She was
5 like, where is she, asking people. I'm like, my God, what the
6 hell are do they doing. There's kids, like, so close. And we
7 could see some violence, but we are getting hit with these
8 flash-bangs.

9 And I had a concussion grenade go off and explode
10 right on me. It exploded and hit my foot. I have done my best
11 to try to figure out exactly what time. And I have tried so
12 hard to find that video, but I know what happened there. What
13 I saw was that it was a traumatic experience for everyone.

14 I have learned a lot about trauma and how to overcome
15 it. And I understand what the officer said on the stand here
16 Officer Karlsen was talking about with PTSD. Anything that I
17 did that would have caused any more of that, I actually am
18 sincerely sorry for. I don't want to cause that to another
19 human being because I know what that is all too well.

20 And once I recognized what that was and looked back at
21 the videos, there were a lot of servicemen there. I was in
22 lockup for a year because of this, pretrial. I don't think
23 that was just, but I was there. And I was with some military
24 men who had served special forces, some of the, like, real
25 heros. There's not many people that I meet that I call heros.

1 This guy was a real one. He did things for this country in
2 god-awful places, and he's got traumatic, really traumatic
3 stuff going on.

4 And I saw PTSD in a lot of these guys. You watch the
5 video and you see it. What happens at that point when you are
6 doing that, you're not there. You are there and you are doing
7 things, but you are not really there. You go into fight or
8 flight, and your brain shuts down.

9 You couple that with that gas that isn't -- you are
10 not supposed to be gassed to that level. Like, it's a
11 dispersion thing. I have learned since then that that's not
12 how you are supposed to use those things. And they just kept
13 on loading and unloading and unloading on us over and over and
14 over again.

15 There were people there that had pepper spray and bear
16 spray that shot back. That was stupid. I never did that.
17 None of the people I was there with did that. And that was
18 stupid as a response.

19 And I have looked back at those videos. And I will
20 play it for you. There was, like, three to six people that
21 sparked this whole thing off. I have seen the videos. You
22 will see the videos. A couple of idiots who sparked this off,
23 and the Metro police shot at them, not with lethal weapons.
24 They shot at them with pepper balls from up above, put holes in
25 people's face. Some pushing and shoving didn't have to

1 escalate that high. And my feeling was the police at that
2 point knowing they were overwhelmed should have been doing
3 everything to de-escalate the situation.

4 I watched, as I said, the police attacking elderly
5 women, like, bad, and I have seen videos of that. You will see
6 it. It was bad. So there was a lot of blame to go around.

7 And so that's the situation I was in. I was afraid.
8 And I was affected by that gas. I think everybody was. That
9 level of gas in the air makes it incredibly hard to breathe.
10 And I have researched what the effects of intense exposure to
11 CS gas can do, and it can make people aggressive, lead to
12 paranoia, anxiety.

13 MR. JONES: Objection.

14 THE COURT: Okay. Sustained.

15 MR. MOCK: Fair. Fair.

16 I saw panicked people there who didn't know what to
17 do. I was panicked. I didn't know what to do. I couldn't
18 tell you today how I was supposed to react to that. I don't
19 know if anybody really can tell me what you are supposed to
20 react to in that situation.

21 What I did at that point was try to reason with the
22 police because, let's face it, you know, you are probably
23 right, I probably am privileged. Being a white male in this
24 country means that the police aren't going to hurt you. That's
25 the way it is.

1 So to me, I felt that you talk to them and communicate
2 with them. And I was trying that over and over and over again.
3 And I watched people doing that. There's videos, you will see
4 them, people pleading with the police to stop, don't hurt us
5 over and over and over again.

6 And we wanted them gone from that area. That was it.
7 That's all we wanted. That's all I wanted. And if the only
8 mistake that I made that day -- and I'm sure I made several.
9 But the biggest one, I think, that I made that day is thinking
10 that everybody thinks like you do. I think we all make that
11 mistake, where we are always in the middle, right? Everybody
12 else is nuts. It's part of the human condition.

13 I didn't think that anybody was going to go into the
14 building. Anybody that did was stupid. I had the opportunity
15 to do it when I was -- Misty had wanted to go higher, up to the
16 next level of the terrace, and I actually followed her up
17 there. And we were standing there. They have seen the trace.
18 They know where I was. She asked me, Do you want to go up
19 there and fight in the tunnel?

20 I was like, Absolutely not. That's crazy. That's not
21 why I'm here.

22 Do you want to crawl through that window?

23 Absolutely not. I get shot or arrested if I climb in
24 that window.

25 But I wanted to watch what was happening. I still at

1 this point don't know how I was supposed to know that we
2 weren't supposed to be there. And at the point where it had
3 gotten, there was a level of, Well, screw you. We're staying
4 right here. What are you doing? We had every right to be
5 here. Why are you doing this?

6 And I know that question I've gotten before is why
7 didn't you leave. I had just driven a thousand miles across
8 the country to stand here for an historic event that I believed
9 I had every right to be at, and we got attacked for it.

10 Again, the Constitution protects the minority, not the
11 majority. The majority is always good. So it really felt like
12 the minority was getting attacked when they tried to stand up
13 and use the Constitution in their defense.

14 That's how I felt. And I thought everybody felt the
15 same. There were some people there that didn't. There were
16 some people there, when I look back at this, and I've learned
17 about these groups, that they were there -- exactly what people
18 have said about them. Part of me is embarrassed -- not part of
19 me. All of me is embarrassed to be associated with some of
20 those people in any way.

21 It's one of the reasons that I tried to take care of
22 this case another way. It didn't work out that way.

23 So 12:28 -- sorry, 2:28, excuse me, thereabouts, and
24 we will look at the video, is when the police line broke. Just
25 before that, there had been a call for the police to fall back.

1 And there's been all kind of speculation as to whether it was
2 Metro PD, Capitol Police. It really doesn't matter. Someone
3 gave a call to leave. I found the videos, we will look at
4 those as well, where they were running around telling officers
5 to go to the next tier, go to the next tier.

6 I really didn't hear retreat. Well, other than Tommy.
7 But they were telling them to go to the next tier, next tier,
8 next tier, go up. So it felt like they were finally moving
9 away from this, right? We are going to go.

10 The bike racks started getting pushed. I remember
11 from where I was standing towards the left side the -- I
12 remember just prior to that, I was kind of -- we were getting
13 pushed from behind towards the bike racks. And you didn't want
14 to actually touch the bike racks. The second you touch the
15 bike racks, your hands got hit. And that was pissing people
16 off too. Sorry, that was angering people. Every time. They
17 felt like cheap shots.

18 People were getting hit in the ribs with a stick.
19 People would get pushed forward or try -- a lot of it was there
20 would be an explosion or there would be gas going off, and
21 people -- your instinct when you can't breathe is to rush in
22 one area. And they would get pushed up against the bike racks,
23 and then the police would use these cheap shots and start
24 hitting people with their sticks and poking them.

25 It was kind of like -- I played football. You'd be at

1 the bottom of the pile trying to get a fumble. Well, you do
2 whatever you do down there. It's when you get your cheap shots
3 in because nobody can see. That's what was happening.

4 And people were getting to the point that the police
5 needed to go. And I think the order, what people started to
6 hear, was next tier, next tier, next tier. And it was like,
7 oh, the police are finally leaving. And there was a rush a
8 ways away from me, I think, to the right part gets pushed
9 forward, and then there was a surge in a few other areas. And
10 if you look at the videos, I'm one of the last people standing
11 behind these racks as that's happening.

12 And I remember the rack went back and kind of into me.
13 It was a sway. I remember my hand on it. And I remember it
14 just all kind of got pulled away. And you just kind of felt
15 that push forward. And a sea of people were flying through on
16 either side. As I'm doing this, I'm kind of staggering forward
17 and watching.

18 And we saw that the police were going back to the far
19 right side. And that's the first time that I remember I
20 started -- I remember I started yelling a lot of times get out,
21 get out. And I pointed at that far right door where, actually,
22 the officer -- both officers indicated that they left from.

23 So I am pointing at that door repeatedly. We will
24 watch the videos. And that was the first time.

25 I kind of stumbled forward a little bit, and, you

1 know, I -- when you're going through that, it's traumatic,
2 right? I don't think there was any doubt to that. For anyone
3 there, it was a traumatic experience. Eyewitness testimony is
4 terrible, right? Everybody knows that.

5 You have to -- watching video helps refreshes a lot of
6 those things, and there's things I know a hundred percent that
7 stick out. A lot of times certain things, certain people
8 really stood out. And that's what I recall seeing, you know,
9 really putting the whole thing back together when I saw all of
10 it.

11 THE COURT: All right. We are going to take a recess.
12 We have been going for a little more than an hour.

13 All right. So when we return, I want you to focus on
14 the specific incidents --

15 THE WITNESS: That's where I am going.

16 THE COURT: -- to the extent you can.

17 Thank you.

18 Okay. Ten minutes.

19 (A recess was taken at 4:14 p.m.)

20 THE COURT: Ready to resume, Mr. Mock?

21 MR. MOCK: If we can talk about scheduling because I
22 don't think we are at the point it's going to be wrapped up
23 this afternoon, I know you had --

24 THE COURT: Let's go another half hour, and we will
25 need to talk about when we resume. I agree.

1 MR. MOCK: Okay. So the bike racks had been knocked
2 down. And I remember the wave of people coming forward. And
3 initially on that, the way -- and we will get into the video
4 where I can show this a little bit better here. A group had
5 kind of broken off to the left. There's a little bit of a
6 raised kind of platform, and I had watched some people kind of
7 streaming in that way behind where, I guess you would say, the
8 police line was.

9 And I remember specifically, like, trying to keep a
10 distance there. And I think the video reflects that. And I
11 remember pointing towards the door repeatedly because that -- I
12 know they had gotten the call to go to that next tier. But I
13 thought that was -- I didn't know where that door went. But
14 that was the door that we saw them going through.

15 And so at that point, I am kind of still at times
16 trying to see, could I see Misty behind me, what all is going
17 on. There was -- that was the most chaotic point of the entire
18 day because officers were mixed with people. I think, as Tommy
19 described, what I was trying to get at is some were -- some
20 were fighting, but then again, it was that weird thing where
21 people were just completely calm. And you are actually
22 interacting with officers.

23 And I felt like at that point that we were definitely
24 looked at as an enemy of theirs, like they were trying to hurt
25 us. And we wanted them out. So I felt like, you keep -- don't

1 let them start pushing you back again because that's what I
2 felt like the problem was. Like, they grab those bike racks,
3 and they start pushing us back. That's a problem. So just
4 keep a distance, but let them go at their pace. And that's
5 when all the alleged assaults started happening. It's a
6 five-minute span. So I guess probably the worst five minutes
7 of my life at this point.

8 I remember picking people off the ground all day, all
9 day long. I remember triaging people all day long. I went
10 to -- I do not recall kicking the officer in the No. 1
11 allegation. I don't remember ever kicking someone. I have
12 watched that. Again, you don't remember every single detail of
13 the day, but trust me, I have racked my brain to get every
14 single detail that I could possibly get out of those five
15 minutes.

16 I do -- the weird thing that sticks out is the
17 flagpole that was on the ground. I remember because there was
18 that group there, and I saw that the guy with the red hat on
19 top of that specific officer -- if that's Collins, we assume he
20 is at this point, I don't have any real reason to think it
21 wasn't, if he says that's him and he's 99 percent sure, okay.

22 But I have looked at video, which we will look at
23 again, and I just -- I remember kicking at that flagpole, and
24 you see that. I remember the being off balance. I remember
25 reaching down for people. And I just remember that kicking at

1 that flagpole motion and being off balance.

2 And I have looked at the other videos from the other
3 side, which you will see it, and I don't think there's any way
4 that I kicked this guy. I don't think it's physically
5 possible. From the image they show from above, I think it
6 looks like I could have. I think from the kind of fish eye
7 camera thing that distorts -- the body-worn camera, I think it
8 distorts it and doesn't show the distance.

9 But the one we have from the other side where you
10 match that up to the exact second that the government has said
11 this is when the kick came, my leg is not long enough to
12 actually reach there. I'm 5-8 barely, and you can see all the
13 way to my knee. And from where that officer is laying, it
14 doesn't look possible. I'll show that video here.

15 And I did remember the officers, when someone reached
16 down to grab -- we're saying it's Officer Collins. When he
17 reached down to grab him, it looked like, to help him up, he
18 gets clubbed in the head. And I do remember that, like, whoa.
19 We stepped back, like what the -- used some expletives, what
20 the -- he's trying to help. And that's really when I saw some
21 craziness above them on that tier.

22 In the video in there, I start pointing and I'm
23 yelling. I'm yelling get out. I'm trying to get their
24 attention to behind them because they are like this little
25 peninsula of officers at that point. It felt to me like, oh,

1 we are trying to hold some line that doesn't exist, and they
2 are about to get surrounded.

3 And you see me pointing and pointing and pointing.
4 And then one finally turns around and looks at it, and they
5 realize that they are in this peninsula or island, and they all
6 fell back. And they threw a couple bike racks up, like three
7 of them. And I come up and stop at those bike racks.

8 And it was funny, I guess -- well, not ha, ha, but we
9 are standing at the bike racks, and some guy comes up. He's
10 bigger, looks like he's military, clearly losing his mind, and
11 he goes, Throw the bike racks at them.

12 And all three of us at the same time turn and go no
13 just in unison. And that's when, like, hey, these need to be
14 moved. We didn't want those being used as weapons. I didn't
15 come there with weapons. I didn't come there for that crap.

16 As you move ahead, we are still trying to keep that
17 distance. But really it was like put a little pressure to just
18 keep moving, go out, go out, go out. And that's what I kept
19 maintaining through all this.

20 If you watch that five minutes, I am trying to keep a
21 distance and maintain, be like get out. In retrospect, I
22 shouldn't have. It was a dumb move, I guess. But I really --
23 I know what I was looking at. And it was stupid. I thought I
24 could actually help the situation.

25 I saw people who were being dumb on both sides, and I

1 thought there was some level of reason there where if you were
2 at least not doing dumb stuff at the front, that you could help
3 facilitate the situation and it would die down afterwards. And
4 it did on the lower west terrace. It definitely did.

5 As the last little group of three bike racks, which I
6 talked about before like, hey, I got three bike racks, there's
7 my three bike racks, we're kind of stumbling forward. That was
8 that weird little spot where I kind of started getting pushed
9 probably as much as I did the first time. It felt like a scrum
10 in there. And we started to get pushed forward. And that's
11 the alleged assault No. 2 with the flagpole.

12 I hadn't seen that until recently because obviously I
13 had only been charged with the first and the -- well, first and
14 No. 4 were the two that we have been dealing with for forever.

15 The flagpole, I don't even know what to say about it
16 because I didn't remember it. And I hadn't looked at it and
17 hadn't focused on it. I have racked my brain. And I'm like,
18 okay, looking at it, and I go, God, I remember vaguely getting
19 hit from behind with a flagpole. And I'm looking at the thing,
20 and I'm like, well, I guess I did this. I guess I broke off
21 this thing.

22 Contrary to what I think the government thinks of me,
23 I'm not some super human guy. It wasn't, like, a metal thing
24 that I bent and went all hulk on it. I'm 5-8, couple hundred
25 pounds barely. I got bad landscaper knees, back, and

1 everything else.

2 I will say this. I played baseball. I played
3 football. I played lacrosse. You hand me something right
4 here, and I would hit anyone in the courtroom square between
5 the eyes if I was throwing something, period. If I wanted to
6 hit somebody with something and hurt them, I would hit them and
7 hurt them.

8 I have looked at that and tried to figure out my
9 mind-set that I can't fully remember. I know what the
10 government has said my mind-set is. I looked at it, and I'm --
11 I remember that time. I remember feeling crushed. And I
12 remember my hands up in the air at that time. And I'm looking
13 at it, and I'm like, that's that moment where I really -- there
14 was actually a lot of fear because I was very close to the
15 police at that time. That was -- when we didn't have the bike
16 racks, that was the closest I was to the police at that point.

17 (Cell phone rings.)

18 MR. MOCK: I am very sorry for that.

19 THE COURT: Tell them you are occupied at the moment.

20 MR. MOCK: Yeah, a little bit, little bit. Good Lord,
21 that's bad timing.

22 My hands, I remember, with my hands up in the air --
23 because I was doing this pointing over and over again to the
24 door. I remember trying to get officers' attention over and
25 over again that they need to get out because it didn't seem

1 like everybody got the memo, but they need to be leaving right
2 now.

3 And legitimately, I didn't want anybody getting killed
4 that day. That's what I thought was going to happen. I said
5 that to officers. You need to get out of here. I remember at
6 one point I talked to somebody with a white shirt, and I was
7 like, You need to get out of here before someone gets killed.

8 And I'm pointing. I'm pointing. My arms are up. I'm
9 getting shoved. The best I can look at that, it was a split
10 second. Something broke off with my hand, and I got it out of
11 my hand. I know there wasn't enough time to make some decision
12 that I was going to hurt someone. If I was going to throw
13 something to hurt someone, it definitely wouldn't be with my
14 right foot forward and barely throw a little piece of plastic.
15 I would have reached back -- I played third base, man. I would
16 have reached back, winged that thing, and nailed someone.

17 So I look at this and go intent? Like, no, man. If I
18 intended to hurt someone, I would have hurt someone. There's
19 no way. If it was a crime, then it's a crime, then so be it.

20 Fast-forward a few seconds, roughly 30, if I recall,
21 I'm still being pushed by that group. We are very tight. We
22 are getting pushed. And there was a little bit of -- a second
23 of space, and I get pushed into. And at that moment, there was
24 something that I was pushed up against that I was going to fall
25 over. This is alleged assault No. 3.

1 I was getting pushed back. I pushed in that direction
2 and then fell down. If you look at the video, you see me fall.
3 Again, if that was an officer and me pushing back on him, it
4 was an assault, then I will take my punishment. But I wasn't
5 trying to hurt anybody. I was trying to keep from falling, and
6 I failed.

7 There's a few seconds that it seems that I'm kind of
8 off camera. And this is the one that's really killing me
9 because I really feel like there's -- what my recollection of
10 that was is I ended up over on that right side kind of at the
11 platform area. Again, we will look at it on video. And the
12 officers are all gathered there, and there's at that point
13 more, it felt like, command people in that area. So everybody
14 had kind of fallen back to that point where it seemed like
15 there's somebody in charge or at least higher rank. And I
16 remember telling them, like, You need to get the hell out of
17 here now. You are taking too long. Get out.

18 And he said, Yeah, we're falling back, is what he
19 said. I remember saying something to the effect of you got to
20 tell them and pointed to the rest of the guys that were there
21 because it felt like there was a handful of officers that were
22 left behind trying to get their licks in on people.

23 I moved forward and started gesturing to a few of
24 those officers and was pointing. And I want to say it was like
25 six or so of them turned and started heading towards the door.

1 And I see on the videos -- I've got them. We will look at
2 those as well. I'm gesturing to the door and pointing and
3 telling them to go, and they are going. There's a guy that
4 ended up next to me. We were both gesturing to the officers to
5 go, and a group of them did.

6 I feel like I patted several on the back. I have
7 looked at the videos, and I feel like there's either one or two
8 that -- I would have to double-check on the videos. I know one
9 for sure. I come to this line of -- I think it's about four
10 officers. There might have been a fifth, but a handful. I'm
11 pointing at the door. The one officer turns around. I give
12 him a pat on the back and then came over to where Officer
13 Karlsen was. And I'm pointing at the door, and I'm telling him
14 to go. And there's someone next to me gesturing, like, with
15 his hand out to go, you know, trying to communicate with him.

16 And I've said this in open court before to you, Your
17 Honor, when I was going for a bond motion. I heard what I
18 believed him to say to me something muffled or I will shoot. I
19 thought that was Officer Karlsen for the longest time. I found
20 a video of the body cam, which we will look at and you can
21 listen to. I had never had access to any videos prior to me
22 sitting in open court and telling you that.

23 I was accused by my former counsel of perjuring myself
24 and lying about it, which really ticked me off, especially for
25 somebody who got promoted to judge.

1 So I found the video. And it's not clear as day, but
2 what you hear just before that push is, Stop or I'll shoot. I
3 have it.

4 I think I was wrong that day. I don't think Officer
5 Karlsen told me that. I think I heard it. And when you see
6 Officer Karlsen, he testified that he had both hands on that
7 shield. That wasn't accurate. And I don't think he was trying
8 to lie. I think he was mistaken. His right hand comes off,
9 and his head looks down. I think it was horrible timing. I
10 think I had some crap luck that day, and I ended up in the
11 exact wrong spot at the wrong time, and it was crap timing.

12 When he said that and his hand came off, I was
13 legitimately -- you see me on the video. I stepped back, and
14 my hands go up. I went holy crap. And when he made that move,
15 my instinct -- it's a split second. There's a million things
16 that go through your head in a split second. And I reached out
17 and pushed up and I contacted that shield. I have never denied
18 that. I have never lied and said I didn't do that.

19 I have been completely honest about this all the way
20 along. This is -- I mean, it's not like you've got me with
21 different stories all the way along. This is what happened.

22 So I don't deny having contacted a shield. I was
23 surprised. You can see it in the video. When he falls, I was
24 like holy crap. Looking back at it, he was standing on the
25 shield. We saw it. It was wet there. I have looked at videos

1 before. And there was officers there dumping water in their
2 eyes. The whole thing was wet. There's OC spray. It was
3 slick. His foot went forward. It slipped out from under him.

4 If I had pushed him hard, he would have stepped back.
5 He was in a bad spot. That quick shove, if he hadn't have been
6 standing there, he never would have fallen. It was bad timing.
7 And he fell. And then I remember getting blasted by somebody
8 else. There's a tiny bit of a scrum. And that was pretty much
9 it.

10 At that point everybody -- they picked him up.
11 Everybody kind of stood their ground. They kind of kept a
12 little bit of a distance press. I remember having my hands up
13 at one point in there as they left. They gassed us one last
14 time for good measure. And that was it at that moment. That
15 last bit of gassing, I remember my eyes. I saw it in the
16 video. I think my comment was, Crispy.

17 There was an adrenaline high right after that. I had
18 some actual veterans that were there that had equated it to
19 feelings of combat. I can't relate. Close as I can come is
20 playing sports.

21 And, yeah, Misty found me. I don't know how. She got
22 out, and she was all ecstatic. Like I said before, I felt like
23 I fed off her a lot stupidly. And she had that video that we
24 watched where my eyes are all red. And our phones hadn't been
25 working a whole lot of the time. They had been blocked. I

1 don't know if it was because there were so many people or if
2 the cell phone towers were, like, actually blocked.

3 Can I grab water real quick?

4 Thank you.

5 Thank you, Your Honor.

6 Actually, just prior to Misty finding me where I was,
7 everybody at that point was kind of standing around. There was
8 some cheering. I remember people chanting. I remember
9 praying. There was a big group prayer somebody had. Sang some
10 songs. There was a few of us there, and I remember some kid
11 coming by that had a helmet. And we started gathering -- we
12 were like, Take that off. Don't be stupid.

13 And we actually had gathered together a little pile
14 there. You can't see it on the CCTV footage. I wish you could
15 because it was right up in one area there next to the wall that
16 we had put a number of things. So somewhere, I don't know, I
17 have tried to find the video, there's a little pile of stuff
18 that we had put together and told people leave it alone. I'm
19 sure they didn't. But we got it there.

20 Oh, I should step back because I got to address it.
21 Once Officer Karlsen had fallen and they had gotten him back
22 up, there was the shields that were left behind. And I had,
23 just prior to that, like, I don't know, maybe 30 seconds prior
24 to that, I had just watched an officer pull his shield up and,
25 like, smash this guy in the head with it, and I watched him use

1 it as a weapon. And I legitimately did not want anybody at
2 that point -- because it was like, hey, it's over. Took the
3 shields and they just need to get away from the front line. I
4 don't want anybody using these as a weapon. Tossed them back.

5 That's why in my video I said I shared my text message
6 to Connor, I believe, I said I shouldn't have thrown them. I
7 felt like that one I threw back, I could have hurt somebody
8 throwing it back. It was a split-second thing. I was not
9 trying to steal shields. I was trying to get them away from
10 actually being used as a weapon by people.

11 So we stayed on that lower level for quite a while.
12 And I remember in that video, I had joked around with her
13 going, You want to climb this thing? Because we watched
14 several idiots actually climb the side of this. Like, you know
15 there's stairs. And so that was on the video.

16 But then at one point, she's like, Yeah, we want to go
17 up there. And I didn't want to go through the -- because I had
18 found out from Connor there's some stuff up there, right? I
19 wanted to see it. Not that bad. Misty really wanted to see
20 it. And we -- I didn't want to mess around at the scaffolding.
21 There's -- when they pulled out that box, at one point, it
22 wasn't very long, when they pulled out that box, it was right
23 when people started getting up on that left scaffolding. That
24 to me was, I thought, one of the dumb things. Like, I really
25 foolishly thought we could be there, I guess. I guess I was

1 stupid. But I know this is a weird way to look at it, but I
2 saw the scaffolding with all the plastic around it, and I'm
3 like, Don't mess with the scaffolding. It's just like a common
4 thing. Like, I'm kind of a dad. You know, I have four boys.
5 Don't screw with the stuff you're not supposed to screw with.

6 When they pulled out the radio call box thing and put
7 on the stuff, I was like, That's what they were talking about
8 was don't go in there, like, don't go screw with the
9 scaffolding. Because prior to that, we hadn't heard anything.
10 And I'm like, Dude, now you are starting to mess with stuff.
11 That's when they are going to get pissed off. Excuse me.
12 That's when they are going to get angry.

13 So that to me was just dumb. So I wanted to stay away
14 from the scaffolding. I don't know why that detail stuck in my
15 head. Like, that's an off-limits spot. The rest is fine.
16 Don't mess with the scaffolding.

17 So at some point, we had actually gone and walked up
18 what's actually a wall that -- there's steps. But that was
19 their scaffolding there, and there's a wall. I followed her up
20 that just walking to go up to that next level. And we walked
21 up there, and that was right at the point when Rosanne Boyland
22 was killed. I didn't know that at the time.

23 But we had come to that lower west -- not the lower
24 west terrace, but the tunnel area. And we were standing
25 around, milling around outside of that for the rest of the day.

1 I had found a pair of the goggles. They actually were broken
2 on one lens. I found that out when tear gas came at the end of
3 the day. And it's weird. I didn't look back the rest of the
4 day.

5 I don't know exactly what time this was. I want to
6 say -- I guess someone could probably pinpoint it for me. I
7 should know. I know I've got a note somewhere when the
8 Roseanne Boyland thing happened. But from that point forward,
9 we just kind of stayed in that area.

10 I remember getting up there. And this was the first
11 time that I remember really thinking, like, something's off
12 here. When we got up there, there was a different vibe.
13 Because that's the first time that we had seen people, like,
14 actually breaking windows.

15 And I remember that feeling that something actually
16 felt like coordinated and off. Like, there were a couple of
17 groups of people we saw going in, and we -- and I still don't
18 have the answers. I felt that day that it was Antifa. Whether
19 it was or not, whether it was other groups, there was some
20 coordination there. And I did not -- that wasn't the majority
21 of the group. That wasn't the feel that I got at the other
22 area.

23 And we watched that and we thought that, hey, both me
24 and Misty had felt it at the same time. This isn't who --
25 something's off. And I remember she commented later that there

1 was a woman on a megaphone there that was calling out some
2 things. She goes, God, I wish I would have got more video of
3 that woman because something wasn't right there.

4 And we watched these groups of guys that came up
5 towards that tunnel and were fighting. The weird thing was
6 that at the time we didn't know if it was the police trying to
7 get out or them going in. I know that sounds crazy. But from
8 where we were, we didn't know that. We had gotten a little bit
9 of a word. We heard people saying that someone had died. That
10 seemed to enrage that group that was really up there in that
11 tunnel that was fighting.

12 There was less to me in the area that we were at that
13 time. It felt like there was a lot of media watching that
14 tunnel, and it almost felt staged. It just felt off
15 completely.

16 At one point I had found, it looked like it was
17 homemade, some little baton. They have shown it. I picked it
18 up. I was like, Cool, I'm taking a souvenir. Stood there with
19 it. I ended up putting it in my backpack and had taken it with
20 me. I don't know what happened to it after I got locked up. I
21 wish I had it. I would show it to you.

22 THE COURT: Okay. Let's stop there. All right. So,
23 Mr. Mock, you may retake your seat.

24 MR. MOCK: Thank you.

25 THE COURT: Actually, I will have you go to the podium

1 now.

2 So we want to talk about how much is left and try to
3 figure out when we are going to do this because I have a pretty
4 full schedule.

5 All right. So how much more direct testimony do
6 you -- would you expect to give?

7 MR. MOCK: I would -- the videos are basically what I
8 would like to bring forward, most specifically the four alleged
9 assaults. There's a few you haven't seen. I would like to go
10 through them with narrative obviously.

11 I would say try to -- you've heard what I have said,
12 so I just want to basically corroborate that. I don't want to
13 totally pigeonhole myself here, but to reasonably go through it
14 and do myself justice for this, I feel like three-ish hours.

15 THE COURT: Three hours? No. Again, I have let you
16 talk and testify for -- it's been about an hour and a half or
17 so. To sort of show each of the videos and go through each of
18 them regarding each of these events, about a half hour seems
19 about right, maybe a little bit longer. But there's no way
20 it's going to take three hours to do that.

21 So, I mean, you can -- again, you can go through
22 each -- you have already explained what happened. I have seen
23 the videos in the government's case. And you can point things
24 out in each of these. But, you know, I expect you to say a
25 half hour, maybe 45 minutes or so, at the end of which you can

1 tell me why there's compelling need for more than that. But
2 that seems about right to me.

3 MR. MOCK: All right.

4 THE COURT: So then the government cross. How long is
5 the government expecting for cross of Mr. Mock?

6 MR. JONES: I can already tell that I am going to want
7 longer than the Court is going to want to give me. I will take
8 what the Court can give me, and I will work within the Court's
9 parameters.

10 THE COURT: Okay. So, again, Mr. Mock, when he will
11 be done, will have gone on for -- well, if he takes 45 minutes,
12 it will have been about 2 hours, 15. So I would imagine that
13 I'm not going to give you more than about an hour and a half.

14 MR. JONES: Hour and a half, Your Honor?

15 THE COURT: Yes.

16 MR. JONES: Okay.

17 THE COURT: Again, much of what Mr. Mock said,
18 particularly in background, is not something that is necessary
19 for cross.

20 All right. So even if we say that's -- then with
21 closings and verdict, we are still probably looking at five or
22 six hours.

23 And you don't have any further evidence, Mr. Mock --
24 no further witnesses, I mean?

25 MR. MOCK: No.

1 THE COURT: Is the government expecting any rebuttal?

2 MR. JONES: No, Your Honor. I want to reserve the
3 right to a rebuttal depending on what he says on direct, but at
4 this time, we have no anticipation of a rebuttal witness.

5 THE COURT: Got it.

6 So it's not tomorrow. It's not Monday. I am going to
7 be here July 3. I don't know if the government -- I mean if
8 counsel are going to be on leave.

9 MR. GORDON: Yes, Your Honor. The week of July 1
10 to 7 --

11 THE COURT: The whole week?

12 MR. GORDON: The whole week, I will be in a totally
13 different city with my kids.

14 THE COURT: Okay. So I could do the 11th. I've got
15 pretty much all day available on the 11th. How's that?

16 MR. GORDON: Fine for me.

17 MR. JONES: I have a sentencing at 12:30, but I can
18 probably give that to another AUSA, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: Mr. Mock, how is that for you?

20 MR. MOCK: Fine.

21 THE COURT: Mr. Moyers?

22 MR. MOYERS: I have a trial in Wisconsin. It will
23 probably -- you know what? No, we will plead that out. That's
24 not going to go. So yeah, I am happy to come out.

25 THE COURT: All right. We will continue the trial

1 9:30 on the 11th. I will expect to be done with the evidence
2 by lunchtime, and we are going to do closings. And if I can't
3 do the -- I would hope to do the verdict on the -- the verdict
4 will either be right after closings, or it will be on the 12th,
5 the next day. Okay?

6 Government available on the morning of the 12th if
7 necessary?

8 MR. GORDON: Yes.

9 MR. JONES: Yes, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Defense, Mr. Mock, you are available?

11 MR. MOCK: Yes, sir.

12 THE COURT: So we will continue on the 11th, which I
13 don't particularly like.

14 Okay. Yes?

15 MR. GORDON: Sorry, Your Honor. Did the Court have
16 other matters to address?

17 THE COURT: No.

18 MR. GORDON: Okay. The other thing I wanted to ask
19 the Court is whether you would be receptive to a motion to
20 reconsider your -- either call it Rule 29 or call it preemptive
21 verdict on the dangerous weapon element.

22 THE COURT: I can't prevent you from doing anything,
23 but I would not -- you may do what you wish, but I am not
24 terribly -- wouldn't be terribly inclined to --

25 MR. GORDON: I raise it, Your Honor, mostly on legal

1 grounds, not factual ones. That's why I wanted to talk to the
2 Court about it before going to the trouble of drafting it.

3 There have been other January 6 cases where
4 specifically a flagpole, I can't say what material the flagpole
5 was made of, but a flagpole was used --

6 THE COURT: And I think, and don't get me wrong,
7 Mr. Gordon, I think many flagpoles -- there's one right here --
8 are made of wood or metal and would absolutely qualify. What I
9 saw, this one, which seemed to be a piece of pretty light,
10 flimsy plastic, I just don't think gets there.

11 But I agree. Let my ruling not be characterized that
12 flagpoles are not dangerous weapons. I absolutely think they
13 can be, and more frequently than not are.

14 MR. GORDON: Thank you. That's what I wanted to
15 clarify since we have other projectile cases that I could brief
16 for the Court. But if it's as fact specific as you are
17 indicating, then it doesn't --

18 THE COURT: It is very fact specific and largely based
19 on its flight path and what I saw.

20 MR. GORDON: Understood. Thank you, Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Thanks, everybody.

22 July 11, 9:30.

23 (The trial adjourned at 5:05 p.m.)

24 - - -

25 C E R T I F I C A T E

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I hereby certify that the foregoing is an accurate transcription of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter.

8/23/23

s/ Tammy Nestor
Tammy Nestor, RMR, CRR
Official Court Reporter
333 Constitution Avenue NW
Washington, D.C. 20001
tammy_nestor@dcd.uscourts

MR. GORDON: [74]
 3/3 3/9 3/17 5/6 9/7
 9/17 9/22 10/18 10/21
 11/8 13/18 15/11 18/1
 18/9 19/4 19/14 20/3
 20/23 21/12 22/25
 25/16 25/25 26/7
 26/12 26/20 26/22
 26/24 29/23 32/23
 33/25 36/7 37/8 37/20
 38/3 39/4 39/13 41/8
 42/21 43/18 43/22
 45/10 45/17 45/25
 54/2 55/2 55/17 56/8
 57/9 58/3 58/23 59/5
 59/11 62/14 62/20
 63/16 64/3 67/14
 67/21 69/15 71/13
 127/15 127/17 128/8
 128/18 128/23 182/9
 182/12 182/16 183/8
 183/15 183/18 183/25
 184/14 184/20
 MR. JONES: [49] 13/2
 13/6 13/11 72/23
 75/23 84/1 86/17
 88/10 89/6 89/13
 90/10 93/16 93/19
 94/24 97/19 98/21
 99/13 99/25 100/16
 100/21 101/10 101/25
 102/8 102/10 103/18
 103/23 106/5 110/8
 114/15 114/18 120/19
 122/14 122/16 123/3
 125/1 125/9 125/14
 125/25 126/7 127/6
 131/3 131/25 158/13
 181/6 181/14 181/16
 182/2 182/17 183/9
 MR. McDANIEL: [7]
 65/1 65/18 66/3 66/11
 66/13 67/2 67/16
 MR. MOCK: [133]
 3/12 3/21 4/1 4/3 4/16
 4/20 8/3 8/14 8/22
 10/7 11/1 11/17 14/6
 14/10 14/24 15/2 15/8
 15/10 15/15 15/19
 15/22 18/13 18/18
 18/20 18/23 19/10
 19/20 19/25 20/7
 20/15 22/18 23/16
 23/21 25/13 30/5 30/9
 31/2 33/6 35/13 35/20
 36/11 36/15 37/10
 37/13 37/15 38/5
 39/16 42/22 44/20
 45/7 55/18 58/5 59/15
 60/25 61/8 61/12
 61/15 61/22 61/25
 62/2 62/5 62/8 62/24
 63/3 63/8 64/10 64/13
 66/10 67/9 67/12
 67/23 69/19 71/20
 72/25 76/3 76/7 76/17
 76/19 84/4 88/13 89/8
 93/25 94/2 94/10

97/21 97/24 99/2
 99/11 99/15 100/12
 100/14 100/20 100/23
 102/20 102/24 103/1
 103/4 103/12 104/10
 104/12 104/15 105/14
 106/2 109/22 114/25
 125/3 126/11 126/17
 126/19 126/22 127/9
 127/23 128/2 128/5
 129/2 129/17 129/19
 131/5 132/4 158/15
 163/21 164/1 169/18
 169/20 179/24 180/7
 181/3 181/25 182/20
 183/11
 MR. MOYERS: [2]
 12/8 182/22
 MS. PETERSON: [4]
 6/17 9/3 9/11 12/23
 THE COURT
 REPORTER: [1]
 117/11
 THE COURT: [253]
 3/2 3/11 3/13 3/19
 3/25 4/2 4/10 4/19 5/3
 5/23 6/3 7/24 8/4 8/20
 8/24 9/9 9/14 9/20
 10/14 10/19 10/23
 11/6 11/16 12/4 12/9
 12/22 13/1 13/5 13/9
 13/12 13/24 14/9
 14/22 15/1 15/3 15/9
 15/14 15/17 15/21
 15/23 16/12 18/2
 18/10 18/14 18/19
 18/21 18/24 19/5
 19/11 19/15 19/21
 20/4 20/9 20/24 21/13
 21/22 22/16 22/19
 23/1 23/13 23/18
 25/14 25/21 26/5 26/8
 26/18 26/21 26/23
 26/25 29/24 30/6
 30/10 30/14 30/25
 32/24 34/1 34/22
 35/14 36/8 37/9 37/11
 37/14 37/22 38/4 38/8
 39/14 39/17 41/9
 43/19 43/23 44/3
 44/19 45/8 45/12
 45/23 46/1 52/9 55/3
 55/19 55/23 56/9
 57/10 58/4 58/24
 59/12 61/1 61/4 61/11
 61/13 61/16 61/23
 62/1 62/4 62/6 62/9
 62/18 62/21 62/25
 63/4 63/9 64/2 64/6
 64/11 64/14 64/24
 65/2 65/19 65/22 66/9
 66/12 67/1 67/7 67/10
 67/13 67/15 67/18
 67/22 67/24 69/18
 71/18 72/24 73/1
 75/25 76/6 76/14
 76/18 79/3 79/17 84/2
 88/12 89/7 90/11

94/11 95/1 95/13 96/5
 96/7 97/20 97/22
 98/24 99/3 99/10
 99/14 100/1 100/4
 101/11 102/2 102/9
 102/12 102/15 102/22
 102/25 103/3 103/7
 103/24 104/8 104/11
 104/13 104/19 105/13
 105/15 105/25 106/3
 110/6 114/13 114/16
 115/1 116/20 117/7
 117/13 118/7 120/17
 122/7 122/13 122/15
 124/20 124/25 125/2
 125/10 125/15 126/1
 126/8 126/14 126/18
 126/21 126/23 127/7
 127/10 127/16 127/18
 127/20 127/24 128/3
 128/7 128/12 128/19
 128/25 129/4 129/10
 129/12 129/14 131/4
 132/1 158/14 163/11
 163/16 163/20 163/24
 169/19 179/22 179/25
 180/15 181/4 181/10
 181/15 181/17 182/1
 182/5 182/11 182/14
 182/19 182/21 182/25
 183/10 183/12 183/17
 183/22 184/6 184/18
 184/21
 THE COURTROOM
 DEPUTY: [9] 3/4 6/2
 15/25 16/5 30/15
 30/19 68/2 68/7 129/5
 THE WITNESS: [50]
 16/6 16/13 22/20 23/3
 30/13 34/4 37/24 38/7
 38/9 41/17 44/4 52/10
 56/1 57/11 59/1 59/6
 69/20 70/24 71/16
 79/7 79/18 86/3 87/5
 87/19 90/12 93/21
 93/24 94/1 94/3 94/14
 95/3 96/6 98/22 100/3
 100/6 102/1 102/5
 102/13 104/2 104/21
 106/1 109/23 112/8
 115/2 119/11 124/3
 124/22 129/11 129/13
 163/15
 '60s [1] 134/7
 '94 [1] 132/6
 0
 00444 [1] 1/3
 1
 10 [4] 74/1 80/12 89/2
 96/25
 10 feet [1] 80/14
 1000 [1] 1/21
 11 [3] 120/6 120/7
 184/22
 11:00 [1] 12/25

11:30 [1] 61/3
 11th [4] 182/14 182/15
 183/1 183/12
 12 [5] 56/16 86/5
 118/9 120/8 122/3
 12:00 [1] 13/14
 12:09 [1] 64/23
 12:11 [1] 65/21
 12:28 [1] 160/23
 12:30 [1] 182/17
 12th [8] 136/9 137/17
 140/5 143/3 143/25
 146/9 183/4 183/6
 14 [5] 86/5 118/10
 121/23 122/3 152/7
 14-year-old [1] 146/12
 15 [3] 74/1 96/25
 181/12
 15-ish [1] 152/7
 150 [1] 1/16
 1512 [1] 76/3
 16 [1] 121/7
 17 [1] 121/8
 18 [5] 31/13 31/14
 31/16 69/2 121/24
 1870s [1] 126/6
 19 [1] 31/12
 1:00-ish [1] 147/3
 1:30 [2] 65/16 65/20
 2
 20 [3] 84/13 118/12
 130/1
 20-some [2] 138/6
 146/7
 20001 [2] 1/24 185/9
 20002 [1] 1/16
 2009 [1] 26/2
 2015 [1] 69/4
 2016 [3] 69/4 131/7
 131/8
 2019 [2] 27/9 27/13
 2020 [14] 22/2 22/17
 39/9 45/3 48/21 57/24
 69/5 70/7 112/1
 130/17 131/8 131/24
 133/1 136/4
 2021 [2] 16/25 31/12
 2022 [3] 7/4 28/6 28/8
 2023 [1] 1/5
 21 [1] 31/11
 21-00444 [1] 1/3
 21-444 [1] 3/5
 22 [1] 1/5
 23 [1] 185/7
 26 [2] 123/4 123/4
 29 [1] 183/20
 2:00 [1] 147/23
 2:00 p.m [1] 107/2
 2:00-ish [1] 152/4
 2:25 [9] 75/5 77/14
 77/15 78/16 78/22
 79/2 87/16 87/20
 111/16
 2:25 p.m [1] 106/20
 2:27 [1] 89/16
 2:28 [2] 89/10 160/23
 2:30 [2] 94/17 101/4
 2:31 [1] 101/4

127/19
 3
 30 [6] 84/13 94/18
 119/22 123/3 170/20
 175/23
 30 feet [1] 83/4
 30 yards [1] 82/21
 302 [7] 11/3 11/24
 12/3 14/12 14/17
 14/21 15/1
 302s [4] 11/1 11/8
 12/14 13/12
 31 [1] 142/6
 3200 [1] 1/13
 333 [2] 1/24 185/8
 33602 [1] 1/13
 338 [1] 92/22
 35 [3] 94/18 98/13
 105/2
 36 [1] 119/25
 3:00 [1] 74/11
 3:00 or [1] 113/25
 4
 4 feet [1] 93/11
 40 [1] 120/21
 400 [1] 1/12
 44 [1] 118/20
 444 [1] 3/5
 45 [3] 105/2 180/25
 181/11
 4:00 [1] 74/12
 4:00 in [1] 137/2
 4:00 or [1] 113/25
 4:05 [1] 122/16
 4:10 [1] 122/17
 4:14 [1] 163/19
 4:27 [1] 104/21
 4:35 [1] 104/21
 5
 5-8 [2] 166/12 168/24
 50 [1] 95/7
 50 yards [1] 106/22
 50,000 [1] 80/4
 51 [1] 124/16
 511 [2] 99/6 118/21
 518.2 [1] 54/6
 53705 [1] 1/21
 55 [1] 123/25
 57 [1] 120/25
 5:00 in [1] 74/12
 5:00 or [1] 113/25
 5:05 [1] 184/23
 5:45 [1] 74/22
 6
 60 percent [1] 138/11
 601 [1] 1/20
 6:00 [1] 74/22
 6th [1] 136/6
 7
 70 [1] 138/11
 8
 8/23/23 [1] 185/7
 80 percent [2] 138/11
 138/12

<p>9 Case 1:21-cr-00444-JEB Document 103 Filed 09/11/23 Page 153 of 218</p> <p>90 percent [1] 138/13 90-some [1] 138/16 910 [1] 39/24 99 [1] 165/21 9:30 [1] 184/22 9:30 on [1] 183/1 9:33 [1] 3/1 9:50 [1] 12/21</p> <hr/> <p>A</p> <p>a.m [3] 3/1 12/21 61/3 abandoned [1] 50/24 able [9] 12/1 14/12 29/4 63/24 66/5 100/17 105/3 112/12 128/12 about [162] 5/7 5/18 6/14 7/11 8/4 8/5 8/15 8/17 8/19 10/15 11/14 13/7 18/21 19/2 19/3 19/19 19/22 19/24 20/6 20/12 21/5 21/24 23/9 26/15 26/16 26/17 27/24 27/25 28/3 28/4 28/14 29/9 31/17 32/2 32/3 33/2 33/3 34/18 38/23 39/22 42/3 43/4 43/11 45/21 47/18 48/18 48/20 48/21 48/23 48/23 49/1 49/7 49/12 49/14 49/17 50/1 50/24 53/14 53/17 53/18 56/4 56/9 56/22 56/23 56/25 57/4 57/6 57/14 58/1 58/11 66/14 66/16 66/19 69/2 69/4 70/6 71/15 72/9 73/7 73/15 73/22 74/20 75/4 76/15 77/15 78/13 78/22 81/12 82/20 83/23 85/18 88/11 93/1 93/3 94/17 97/22 98/16 101/22 105/15 107/5 107/9 107/19 108/3 108/21 109/9 109/13 111/2 111/20 111/23 112/17 113/7 114/9 116/18 116/19 117/2 123/10 125/19 128/16 129/19 131/1 131/10 131/12 132/9 133/15 133/24 138/5 138/5 138/6 138/8 138/9 138/12 140/4 140/6 140/7 140/10 142/16 142/17 144/11 148/21 152/17 152/19 156/14 156/16 160/17 160/18 163/21 163/25 167/2 168/6 168/15 172/9 172/24 173/19 177/7 180/2 180/16 180/18 180/19 181/2 181/12 181/13 184/2 above [5] 80/9 157/24 166/5 166/21 185/4</p>	<p>above [1] 185/4 absolute [1] 83/24 absolutely [11] 71/5 72/4 73/12 83/18 85/13 92/17 118/5 159/20 159/23 184/8 184/12 access [3] 5/12 5/15 172/21 accident [3] 3/24 4/3 12/7 accosted [1] 73/12 accurate [9] 18/5 20/8 20/11 33/13 40/5 40/7 107/1 173/7 185/3 accurately [1] 78/8 accuse [1] 103/9 accused [1] 172/23 acquitted [3] 29/11 29/14 29/21 across [5] 87/10 130/1 134/6 146/3 160/7 act [5] 24/7 125/12 126/5 132/6 153/10 acting [2] 125/8 155/13 action [2] 25/3 43/16 actions [3] 19/3 23/10 122/1 active [1] 130/6 activities [1] 22/23 actual [5] 7/10 24/6 90/4 141/9 174/18 actually [45] 4/17 8/16 14/21 73/10 74/6 74/8 75/25 77/13 82/6 85/18 87/14 96/14 127/13 132/7 132/17 132/20 132/21 134/21 136/2 136/4 136/21 144/24 145/24 146/15 148/7 152/15 156/17 159/16 161/14 162/21 164/21 166/12 167/24 169/14 175/2 175/6 175/13 176/10 176/14 177/17 177/18 178/1 178/14 178/15 179/25 address [5] 4/15 7/8 59/13 175/20 183/16 adjournd [1] 184/23 admit [1] 133/24 admitted [7] 18/11 19/23 21/14 23/1 32/10 32/25 55/24 admitting [1] 87/7 adrenaline [2] 96/15 174/17 adults [1] 135/23 advance [2] 87/9 87/15 advantages [1] 12/17 advertising [1] 69/6 advice [3] 7/17 7/19 7/21 advise [7] 6/12 62/10 62/22 64/15 64/17 65/3 65/12 advised [3] 6/15 65/13 66/24</p>	<p>advertising [3] 8/8 63/1 affected [1] 158/8 affecting [1] 130/17 afraid [5] 73/13 81/14 81/17 83/21 158/7 after [30] 15/5 17/2 18/5 52/24 52/25 53/1 53/6 53/7 53/10 56/6 56/7 56/14 60/18 63/7 63/13 65/13 89/5 95/7 95/22 103/14 114/8 114/20 121/19 122/2 123/21 136/1 136/18 174/17 179/20 183/4 afternoon [5] 65/22 68/2 106/8 106/9 163/23 afterwards [4] 50/12 63/8 92/10 168/3 again [54] 4/10 6/15 7/25 13/24 17/2 19/5 19/15 19/23 23/18 32/25 32/25 35/11 36/9 41/9 41/10 41/11 55/19 60/14 62/12 65/19 65/24 67/15 81/17 95/13 99/1 99/11 103/10 103/24 105/25 108/2 108/12 114/13 117/14 144/4 152/1 152/3 153/18 153/23 157/14 159/2 159/5 160/10 164/20 165/1 165/12 165/23 169/23 169/25 171/3 171/11 180/15 180/21 181/10 181/17 against [8] 6/10 35/9 36/4 72/1 109/3 110/2 161/22 170/24 aggravated [1] 26/3 aggressive [5] 81/5 82/9 82/12 153/17 158/11 agitators [1] 90/23 ago [6] 6/16 34/9 54/1 111/20 134/5 148/13 agree [13] 39/14 54/21 71/18 73/18 84/2 110/14 110/19 132/6 134/15 136/22 147/19 163/25 184/11 agreed [3] 28/24 136/23 141/20 ahead [23] 3/20 10/23 16/9 20/24 21/15 22/19 24/4 34/3 41/16 42/1 43/24 45/16 55/25 63/6 99/7 110/7 121/6 122/16 123/3 129/14 132/3 147/19 167/16 air [9] 84/20 84/24 87/3 87/5 151/8 155/25 158/9 169/12 169/22 AJ [5] 13/19 30/9 42/24 53/5 64/4</p>	<p>air [1] 81/8 5/23 5/25 6/22 8/18 11/16 12/4 12/15 13/20 17/21 18/8 19/20 23/13 25/7 27/7 28/7 29/18 31/8 31/14 34/23 36/1 36/3 37/2 44/3 45/23 54/5 54/13 54/16 55/1 55/23 57/6 58/4 60/9 60/10 60/24 61/4 62/9 63/4 63/9 65/17 65/19 65/20 67/7 67/10 67/24 68/22 69/18 69/24 69/25 71/9 71/16 73/6 75/20 76/12 76/13 76/19 80/5 80/15 80/16 80/25 81/1 81/12 83/20 84/7 84/20 85/22 86/10 86/11 86/25 87/10 88/12 89/24 90/4 90/8 90/13 90/15 90/18 90/23 90/25 91/10 91/12 93/1 95/13 97/6 97/16 97/22 100/18 100/21 100/23 102/16 102/18 104/8 107/15 109/6 109/13 109/18 110/24 111/2 116/1 116/10 116/13 116/16 118/12 118/15 118/19 120/17 121/7 122/15 125/15 127/10 129/12 129/17 134/17 134/19 135/3 135/5 135/9 135/21 136/2 137/2 137/7 137/13 139/7 139/10 139/20 140/9 143/17 144/9 144/10 145/10 145/13 145/13 145/14 146/4 146/16 146/18 146/19 147/5 148/1 149/2 149/7 150/6 151/7 151/9 152/21 152/24 153/18 153/24 153/24 154/21 154/22 155/11 155/22 155/25 156/19 159/7 159/7 159/10 160/19 161/1 162/14 163/9 163/11 163/13 164/16 165/5 165/8 165/8 165/9 166/12 167/5 167/12 167/19 168/24 171/12 173/19 173/21 174/22 174/24 177/2 179/22 180/5 181/3 181/20 182/15 182/25 184/21 allegation [1] 165/11 allegations [1] 21/5 alleged [8] 17/5 23/10 148/1 148/1 165/5 168/11 170/25 180/8 allegedly [1] 6/11 allow [1] 113/9 allowed [1] 95/6 allowing [1] 92/16</p>	<p>almost [5] 75/18 86/9 86/11 87/10 179/14 alone [1] 175/18 along [8] 6/21 14/16 61/18 104/12 120/18 139/20 173/20 173/21 already [4] 77/10 102/7 180/22 181/6 also [14] 9/9 13/15 34/22 59/13 75/23 81/10 90/16 92/18 103/4 107/11 108/15 109/2 117/25 134/9 altercation [2] 111/18 125/12 alternative [1] 14/15 although [3] 26/9 58/24 75/12 Alvarez [2] 14/19 17/16 always [12] 27/22 27/23 58/13 58/17 70/5 130/5 130/9 142/11 144/2 148/24 159/11 160/11 am [61] 4/12 16/21 19/5 20/9 23/18 26/5 26/19 26/22 26/24 29/19 34/21 37/5 50/10 54/5 60/17 61/16 62/24 69/16 71/19 73/10 77/1 78/12 81/17 91/25 97/13 98/3 99/5 99/7 104/13 118/20 119/22 120/21 121/6 123/25 124/1 128/19 129/20 129/20 130/23 131/6 131/13 131/14 132/1 135/7 135/15 135/24 139/1 142/15 145/4 154/4 156/17 158/23 162/23 163/15 164/15 167/20 169/18 181/6 182/6 182/24 183/23 Amendment [13] 6/10 15/12 61/13 61/24 62/7 63/10 65/5 67/4 112/15 126/5 137/19 140/11 145/21 AMERICA [4] 1/2 3/5 112/15 113/2 American [5] 44/12 112/5 130/10 130/12 141/5 amongst [3] 80/21 153/6 154/4 amount [1] 138/16 anarchist [1] 70/13 anchors [1] 36/1 angering [1] 161/16 angry [5] 50/23 59/22 133/11 152/14 177/12 announcement [2] 73/24 73/24 announcements [1] 77/25 anonymous [1] 31/19 another [19] 4/24 4/24</p>
--	--	---	--	---

A	Case 1:21-cr-00444-DEF Document 109-1 Filed 09/21/23 Page 188 of 218			
another... [17] 8/9 8/22	60/15 60/18 147/12	106/22 107/19 108/6	48/12 50/16 159/23	124/3 125/19 125/22
14/3 20/13 36/9 36/11	anyone [16] 17/7 25/7	108/21 110/6 111/3	arrive [4] 30/12 64/15	127/24 128/11 159/18
38/2 53/9 63/11 73/25	25/11 26/2 35/4 42/25	111/9 111/10 116/3	74/10 80/3	asking [16] 29/19
103/17 115/8 127/12	45/22 75/21 77/2 93/8	116/5 122/13 123/10	arrived [3] 64/16 77/15	29/19 83/24 91/4 91/5
156/18 160/22 163/24	99/2 101/23 111/5	123/10 123/15 123/23	86/11	94/2 94/6 94/7 94/12
182/18	142/1 163/2 169/4	127/10 128/4 128/9	arrives [5] 4/13 9/16	104/19 107/23 109/16
answer [21] 11/19	anything [44] 20/12	129/15 130/13 130/13	63/5 63/12 64/21	109/16 116/18 116/19
21/13 22/19 23/2 34/3	21/17 22/13 22/23	131/18 133/23 137/16	articulate [1] 55/15	156/5
39/15 39/17 55/25	23/5 23/11 23/16 28/4	138/19 142/24 143/18	as [144] 6/8 6/20 7/18	aspect [1] 134/20
57/10 58/24 66/22	36/3 40/1 41/6 41/19	143/20 148/7 148/8	11/13 11/17 11/17	assault [4] 26/3 168/11
73/2 78/21 79/4 79/4	49/1 56/4 56/6 56/25	148/8 148/22 148/24	11/24 12/3 12/3 16/4	170/25 171/4
79/23 84/19 102/2	57/4 57/21 67/18	149/2 149/3 149/4	20/5 24/7 24/8 27/20	assaulted [2] 29/20
102/3 117/10 117/12	67/20 67/22 69/11	149/14 149/23 150/10	30/18 36/22 37/18	48/10
answered [1] 55/10	75/4 76/24 77/2 83/14	150/12 150/14 150/18	39/1 42/19 44/24	assaulting [6] 29/12
answering [1] 108/19	83/15 86/25 89/1	150/20 152/15 152/19	46/23 47/12 47/25	41/21 86/23 98/13
answers [1] 178/18	103/9 105/2 105/11	153/3 153/23 154/4	49/8 50/9 54/5 55/15	121/13 122/11
antagonistic [1] 79/10	105/19 109/10 111/5	155/1 155/2 155/12	55/21 56/9 57/19	assaults [3] 148/1
antagonize [1] 91/9	123/23 127/8 137/25	155/13 155/17 155/20	58/20 58/22 59/4 59/8	165/5 180/9
ANTHONY [3] 2/6	141/11 147/1 150/8	155/22 156/2 156/6	60/15 61/10 61/14	assemble [1] 72/22
30/16 31/5	156/16 177/9 183/22	156/7 157/5 157/6	63/21 64/11 64/11	assessment [2] 73/4
anti [4] 70/21 71/4 71/4	anyway [1] 96/18	157/6 157/7 157/9	66/3 66/13 68/6 69/1	152/19
81/11	anywhere [3] 23/6	157/12 158/19 158/22	69/10 70/7 71/15	assist [1] 7/6
anti-election [1] 81/11	77/23 151/4	159/11 160/4 160/5	74/23 76/8 76/9 76/13	assistance [1] 7/4
anti-Trump [2] 70/21	apart [1] 130/21	161/9 162/7 163/11	77/5 78/1 78/3 80/5	assistant [1] 7/8
71/4	apologize [2] 15/15	163/22 164/21 166/24	80/6 80/9 80/17 82/1	associated [2] 131/21
anticipation [1] 182/4	120/20	167/1 167/2 167/5	82/1 82/1 82/13 83/22	160/19
Antifa [10] 57/1 57/4	apparently [3] 11/2	167/9 167/16 169/19	85/8 85/25 87/7 90/1	assume [3] 46/23
57/6 70/13 70/18	38/12 76/11	170/8 170/21 170/22	91/17 91/24 91/24	63/13 165/19
72/10 73/6 73/16	appear [1] 79/9	171/12 171/17 172/3	92/4 92/4 92/5 92/7	assuming [2] 14/16
144/11 178/18	APPEARANCES [1]	174/24 177/10 177/11	92/12 92/13 93/2 94/3	151/22
antiwar [1] 132/4	1/10	177/12 180/3 180/7	94/21 95/10 97/10	atmosphere [1] 142/25
anxiety [1] 158/12	appreciate [2] 64/25	181/21 182/8 183/2	98/3 100/9 103/25	attack [1] 72/20
any [92] 5/17 5/24 6/24	149/4	183/10 184/8 184/12	105/3 105/21 111/20	attacked [10] 70/17
6/25 7/10 7/11 7/22	apprised [1] 6/8	184/13 184/16	114/15 115/6 117/25	70/19 70/24 71/7
7/22 8/11 8/11 9/5 9/5	approach [4] 26/13	area [31] 77/16 85/24	119/17 129/9 130/5	73/15 73/17 124/22
12/22 13/24 20/2 21/4	65/23 77/15 80/9	86/3 87/24 91/23	130/10 130/10 130/16	143/7 160/9 160/12
21/8 21/9 21/11 21/17	approached [7] 77/5	93/25 98/2 98/8 98/9	131/7 131/24 132/25	attacking [3] 90/8
21/18 22/13 22/22	77/9 78/3 116/22	101/22 102/21 104/17	132/25 133/19 133/21	152/15 158/4
23/7 23/10 23/17 24/7	117/17 117/20 131/7	106/24 106/25 107/3	133/23 134/23 135/19	attacks [1] 133/15
24/8 24/18 25/3 25/3	approximately [3]	108/13 114/8 129/24	135/19 137/22 139/6	attended [2] 71/23
25/6 28/21 29/24 32/4	77/13 101/3 118/12	129/25 147/4 147/17	139/24 140/3 142/1	72/19
32/17 38/20 42/24	are [195] 3/4 3/18 4/14	153/2 159/6 161/22	142/1 142/7 145/23	attending [1] 71/2
55/3 55/15 55/21	4/14 9/5 11/15 11/24	171/11 171/13 175/15	146/4 148/12 149/25	attention [6] 7/16 7/23
56/18 56/22 56/23	12/7 12/17 13/13	177/24 178/9 178/22	150/10 150/22 150/23	130/15 139/21 166/24
57/17 58/8 61/20	13/15 13/17 13/18	179/12	153/17 153/17 157/18	169/24
62/10 62/16 62/17	14/2 15/8 15/16 15/18	areas [2] 34/15 162/9	158/4 161/1 161/4	attorney [5] 9/11 13/8
62/18 62/21 62/25	16/19 17/5 19/9 20/4	aren't [4] 58/9 130/14	162/11 162/16 164/18	62/22 63/1 99/14
63/1 64/5 65/9 65/11	20/7 21/24 22/16 24/7	136/23 158/24	164/24 167/14 167/16	Attorney's [2] 1/11 1/15
67/10 72/12 75/17	27/20 28/14 28/17	arguably [1] 19/22	168/5 168/9 168/9	attorneys [1] 6/21
77/16 77/25 80/11	29/3 29/6 29/11 31/10	arguing [2] 41/15	172/2 173/1 174/13	audio [1] 118/18
84/9 84/9 89/20 89/20	32/24 34/13 35/4 37/5	90/16	174/19 176/1 176/4	Auditor [2] 69/8 70/11
92/12 94/19 95/19	39/6 39/15 40/7 40/9	argument [1] 138/1	176/10 184/16 184/16	AUSA [1] 182/18
95/21 97/11 105/3	41/13 41/15 44/15	Arizona [1] 139/9	aside [1] 50/7	authority [1] 113/11
111/5 121/13 125/2	45/11 46/17 46/25	armed [1] 133/11	ask [27] 9/6 18/19	AV [1] 155/14
125/16 134/3 137/10	47/15 47/15 51/12	arms [1] 170/8	19/19 21/15 21/23	available [4] 14/2
138/2 138/2 139/11	51/14 53/21 56/16	around [34] 12/1 38/16	23/16 25/19 32/4 33/1	182/15 183/6 183/10
144/18 152/15 156/17	58/8 58/14 61/19 63/1	43/14 69/5 69/5 72/18	33/3 36/9 37/11 41/9	Avenue [2] 1/24 185/8
160/20 163/2 165/20	63/17 63/23 63/24	74/22 75/13 81/9	41/16 43/2 45/10	average [3] 144/15
166/3 172/21 181/23	64/4 64/8 64/14 65/3	88/20 98/17 106/20	55/19 69/15 84/22	144/21 144/22
182/1	65/11 65/16 68/18	115/19 122/1 130/8	90/11 110/2 116/22	avoid [1] 48/25
anybody [19] 75/19	71/14 76/4 76/21	130/17 135/14 137/8	116/23 124/4 127/13	aware [13] 26/1 26/5
76/1 76/22 110/21	78/17 79/4 79/7 80/8	137/19 146/7 147/23	128/21 183/18	35/17 39/6 50/6 56/16
110/25 112/10 121/14	81/11 81/11 82/10	148/3 149/8 152/12	asked [27] 5/13 6/12	62/24 65/11 112/18
132/16 141/19 144/16	84/24 85/16 87/10	158/6 161/4 167/4	7/5 11/8 11/18 17/19	112/20 113/23 130/6
147/1 147/1 158/19	87/21 88/18 90/23	172/11 175/7 176/12	17/21 23/13 26/1	130/9
159/13 159/14 170/3	92/25 95/24 100/1	176/20 177/2 177/25	55/11 108/3 109/9	away [13] 40/6 50/12
171/5 176/1 176/4	100/1 100/17 101/2	177/25	109/10 109/12 109/16	60/3 68/20 93/11
anybody's [1] 35/11	101/5 101/14 102/15	arrest [1] 20/17	109/18 115/13 115/17	141/13 147/6 161/9

A	Case 1:21-cr-00444-LEB Document 193 Filed 09/27/23 Page 189 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00444-LEB Document 193 Filed 09/27/23 Page 189 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00444-LEB Document 193 Filed 09/27/23 Page 189 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00444-LEB Document 193 Filed 09/27/23 Page 189 of 218
away... [5] 162/8 162/14 176/3 176/9 177/13 awesome [1] 146/15 awful [1] 157/2	93/13 104/22 112/9 140/11 152/9 180/7 180/12 basis [1] 102/10 baton [1] 179/17 be [161] 5/5 5/22 5/23 7/19 7/21 7/25 11/17 12/1 12/18 12/24 13/3 13/14 14/11 14/18 14/20 16/5 18/24 19/15 21/13 21/14 21/18 23/8 24/11 24/13 25/7 26/2 26/14 27/22 27/23 29/4 29/20 30/19 33/4 33/12 34/1 34/1 38/2 41/12 42/13 43/2 43/11 43/16 44/8 44/12 45/22 46/25 48/12 49/20 49/24 50/2 50/4 50/9 50/10 50/15 50/16 51/5 51/23 55/12 56/4 56/11 58/1 58/1 58/11 60/10 60/12 62/2 62/4 64/1 64/8 64/8 64/12 64/19 64/22 66/5 66/7 66/18 66/22 68/7 72/8 72/20 74/11 74/22 76/7 76/9 76/12 77/24 78/1 80/4 80/15 82/15 92/8 94/18 98/18 100/2 105/3 107/25 108/9 110/16 111/7 112/11 114/9 125/7 127/25 128/12 128/21 128/22 129/1 130/20 135/9 136/19 137/20 138/10 140/12 141/7 142/9 142/12 142/17 143/17 144/12 144/20 145/18 148/18 148/19 148/19 148/22 149/14 149/17 149/21 153/14 153/16 153/24 153/25 154/14 157/10 160/2 160/4 160/9 160/19 161/20 161/20 161/25 163/22 167/13 167/21 170/1 170/13 170/19 175/12 176/25 181/11 182/7 182/8 182/12 183/1 183/4 183/4 183/19 183/24 184/9 184/11 184/13 beanie [1] 52/2 bear [2] 148/17 157/15 beat [1] 84/14 beaten [2] 84/13 84/17 beating [7] 42/2 42/3 53/14 53/17 53/18 107/20 111/12 beats [1] 54/21 became [2] 49/10 134/13 because [97] 6/15 7/18 12/24 14/10 21/14 26/5 29/1 29/9 33/4	35/8 35/11 41/11 47/2 48/15 48/25 49/4 50/11 75/3 77/1 81/10 81/15 84/20 84/23 85/14 85/17 87/2 91/19 92/9 97/2 105/4 107/15 111/25 116/7 117/3 118/5 123/17 130/13 130/22 131/19 132/23 133/8 133/13 134/12 134/19 135/2 135/12 135/21 136/23 137/5 138/17 140/20 140/21 141/24 143/7 145/17 147/5 148/11 148/17 150/5 150/20 151/4 152/14 152/22 153/8 154/17 155/2 156/19 156/22 158/22 162/3 163/21 164/11 164/18 165/1 165/17 166/24 168/12 168/16 169/14 169/23 169/25 171/9 171/21 175/1 175/15 175/20 176/2 176/13 176/17 177/9 178/13 179/3 180/3 become [1] 13/7 becoming [1] 117/5 been [76] 3/14 3/19 4/3 6/8 11/20 12/1 14/17 16/3 18/11 21/8 27/9 27/16 28/7 29/18 30/17 32/10 32/25 42/17 47/18 47/25 47/25 63/18 66/4 66/24 68/5 69/25 74/8 83/1 83/2 85/2 92/18 113/20 114/20 116/14 125/23 129/8 131/10 131/12 131/14 131/16 131/24 132/13 138/6 138/8 142/13 144/4 144/10 145/11 145/12 146/4 146/7 146/9 146/11 146/20 146/21 146/25 148/7 148/11 148/14 149/20 155/6 158/2 160/25 161/1 163/12 164/1 168/13 168/14 172/10 173/19 174/5 174/24 174/25 180/16 181/12 184/3 before [51] 1/8 6/18 8/18 11/18 14/4 21/23 27/24 38/10 42/17 45/2 45/3 49/4 50/7 54/14 54/15 56/1 56/5 57/2 57/5 57/7 63/6 63/19 68/13 83/22 92/13 106/11 106/13 106/16 107/14 109/10 111/14 111/19 113/3 121/19 128/20 128/20 132/8 136/3 136/7 146/11 147/24 149/20 160/6 160/25 168/6 170/7 172/16 173/2	beforehand [1] 49/13 began [1] 3/1 beginning [4] 3/7 75/6 108/1 120/13 behind [19] 25/3 78/16 79/2 80/3 80/4 81/10 83/10 137/25 138/1 138/17 143/8 161/13 162/11 164/7 164/16 166/24 168/19 171/22 175/22 being [59] 6/6 11/21 11/24 24/8 26/1 35/17 35/18 36/4 41/19 44/2 44/5 48/8 50/6 56/23 57/1 57/14 59/4 59/8 61/9 63/23 73/15 79/9 79/11 82/1 82/2 82/9 82/10 84/13 86/20 87/23 91/19 92/7 114/3 130/10 130/21 131/1 131/6 131/21 132/20 133/9 133/16 134/18 134/18 135/4 139/25 140/4 141/16 142/19 149/23 149/24 152/11 156/19 158/23 165/24 166/1 167/14 167/25 170/21 176/10 belief [2] 48/13 135/16 beliefs [2] 58/20 130/23 believe [47] 6/23 7/2 7/7 9/4 14/7 21/8 22/6 23/5 23/7 23/9 23/11 24/18 26/18 29/14 32/19 33/17 40/24 45/11 45/18 50/5 53/20 54/20 70/9 72/19 75/12 76/3 82/1 82/12 90/24 93/8 103/25 106/12 106/14 108/17 109/23 110/13 110/16 111/25 112/3 112/4 112/14 113/18 120/14 124/12 133/1 153/20 176/6 believed [14] 19/3 23/12 30/2 33/16 33/19 33/21 41/11 48/10 98/18 113/16 137/21 142/12 160/8 172/18 believes [1] 44/8 believing [1] 103/24 Bell [2] 7/2 54/2 below [2] 80/6 80/7 bench [3] 1/8 3/4 12/17 bent [1] 168/24 beside [4] 99/23 102/13 103/21 104/3 best [6] 63/25 135/8 135/20 155/15 156/10 170/9 betrayal [5] 83/23 83/25 84/6 84/7 155/12 betrayed [2] 91/6	better [7] 9/15 38/2 82/8 135/9 135/25 136/1 164/4 bettered [1] 135/6 between [18] 23/10 28/7 40/4 53/3 53/4 58/8 58/17 62/11 62/25 65/10 78/24 80/20 81/8 84/23 94/18 141/1 147/4 169/4 beyond [3] 13/6 58/25 59/13 bias [3] 114/15 115/1 126/15 Biden [2] 137/3 138/14 big [5] 24/22 26/6 139/21 146/10 175/9 bigger [5] 4/8 4/8 13/7 154/15 167/10 biggest [2] 135/5 159/9 bigoted [4] 59/4 59/8 131/1 134/18 bike [24] 85/17 85/18 86/9 88/4 88/16 89/10 151/17 155/1 155/21 161/10 161/13 161/14 161/15 161/22 164/1 165/2 167/6 167/7 167/9 167/11 168/5 168/6 168/7 169/15 birthday [1] 45/20 bit [22] 14/11 23/8 69/16 75/15 85/16 96/13 100/10 101/20 118/16 137/19 151/20 162/25 164/4 164/5 169/20 169/20 170/22 174/8 174/12 174/15 179/8 180/19 bite [1] 5/25 black [9] 52/5 52/7 70/12 99/22 99/23 132/7 133/11 133/20 144/3 blame [1] 158/6 blaming [1] 134/8 blasted [1] 174/7 bleeding [1] 102/7 blinded [1] 142/9 blindly [1] 144/24 BLM [1] 133/19 block [1] 58/15 blocked [2] 174/25 175/2 blocking [1] 124/11 blood [2] 151/11 151/11 blowing [2] 79/15 82/22 blue [2] 119/1 119/11 boards [1] 72/10 BOASBERG [1] 1/8 body [2] 166/7 172/20 body-worn [1] 166/7 bolster [1] 45/15 bomb [1] 83/11 bond [1] 172/17

B	C	D	E	F
<p>boned [1] 137/18 book [1] 45/18 books [1] 135/24 boom [1] 149/6 boots [1] 144/5 born [3] 44/13 129/23 131/23 both [18] 13/25 14/2 58/14 62/22 62/23 63/1 63/5 65/4 65/12 66/20 84/24 143/24 154/1 162/22 167/25 172/4 173/6 178/23 bottle [4] 51/8 110/20 110/22 110/25 bottom [3] 54/7 150/1 162/1 bought [3] 144/2 155/6 155/8 Bowser [2] 74/20 147/5 box [5] 131/16 131/17 176/21 176/22 177/6 Boyland [5] 102/1 102/6 116/12 177/21 178/8 boys [3] 144/12 144/13 177/4 bragging [3] 42/3 53/14 53/18 brain [3] 157/8 165/13 168/17 branch [1] 141/4 Braveheart [1] 81/7 break [6] 23/8 63/13 64/16 64/21 76/23 98/20 breaking [1] 178/14 breaks [1] 87/21 breathe [5] 104/6 104/7 152/24 158/9 161/21 BRIAN [8] 1/5 1/18 3/5 3/12 12/23 115/25 129/7 129/11 bricks [1] 75/3 bridge [1] 134/17 brief [2] 16/17 184/15 briefly [2] 107/13 125/3 brilliant [1] 9/10 bring [15] 6/4 12/15 15/10 15/21 25/22 26/25 36/11 36/14 39/21 53/1 67/24 109/11 110/2 118/1 180/8 bringing [2] 83/13 132/7 broader [1] 76/8 broke [11] 28/4 35/12 87/2 87/2 91/17 127/3 127/5 136/5 160/24 168/20 170/10 broken [6] 49/5 88/3 101/5 141/16 164/5 178/1 Brooks [2] 138/4 145/24</p>	<p>brought [4] 14/17 59/14 92/3 155/8 buddies [2] 42/12 93/11 buddy [2] 143/10 151/19 building [4] 15/16 94/20 96/3 159/14 built [1] 91/19 bullet [2] 57/22 148/12 bullies [1] 140/2 bunch [5] 105/5 124/23 142/16 144/21 150/2 burden [1] 47/25 burned [1] 152/21 business [2] 69/6 139/22 businesses [1] 133/14 bust [1] 154/18 busted [1] 147/20 buttons [1] 145/20</p> <p>C</p> <p>call [32] 6/9 14/20 28/2 30/8 53/6 53/6 53/9 61/7 61/19 62/2 65/8 66/7 67/8 67/19 70/13 70/17 70/18 70/22 75/3 78/15 89/23 92/23 99/22 99/23 110/4 156/25 160/25 161/3 164/12 177/6 183/20 183/20 called [14] 11/17 11/24 47/16 52/15 52/20 69/8 70/10 79/19 86/4 89/19 116/15 134/18 134/18 147/5 calling [4] 11/13 53/2 154/6 179/1 calls [6] 15/22 30/9 37/20 43/22 55/17 125/9 calm [2] 91/10 164/21 calmed [1] 96/12 cam [1] 172/20 came [22] 5/8 14/4 14/11 69/5 69/5 73/14 78/15 80/6 80/8 136/6 137/3 137/11 138/25 139/6 146/4 146/13 154/7 166/11 172/12 173/12 178/2 179/4 camera [4] 75/9 166/7 166/7 171/8 cameras [1] 148/4 camo [2] 143/25 152/10 camouflage [1] 51/25 camp [1] 75/18 can [140] 4/15 4/23 4/23 4/24 6/3 7/18 9/6 9/13 12/2 12/14 14/18 15/4 15/6 15/8 15/17 18/2 18/19 18/21 19/10 21/13 21/15 21/23 23/2 23/8 25/19 30/19 32/25 33/1 33/3 33/10 34/3 34/21</p>	<p>39/17 41/16 44/19 51/7 54/2 54/17 55/25 57/10 58/13 58/16 58/24 60/21 61/20 62/17 63/11 63/12 63/12 64/8 64/12 64/17 65/12 65/14 66/1 69/15 71/16 73/2 78/7 78/9 78/12 78/17 79/1 79/13 80/16 80/16 80/17 83/24 84/22 85/25 90/11 91/22 92/6 92/17 97/1 97/3 98/7 98/16 99/8 100/9 100/14 102/3 103/24 103/25 104/18 105/15 105/19 108/11 108/13 109/15 109/19 110/3 110/4 110/4 111/6 112/8 112/10 112/13 115/21 117/14 120/17 121/18 124/4 128/5 128/13 128/15 128/17 128/24 128/25 130/14 131/17 133/1 135/8 136/15 138/17 144/9 158/11 158/11 158/19 162/3 163/16 163/21 164/4 166/12 170/9 172/20 173/23 174/19 175/3 180/21 180/21 180/23 180/25 181/6 181/8 182/17 184/13 can't [22] 13/22 31/21 37/11 75/3 89/22 95/18 103/25 104/6 104/7 105/4 146/23 149/16 150/1 152/24 155/19 161/21 169/9 174/19 175/14 183/2 183/22 184/4 canisters [1] 86/20 capacity [1] 69/10 Capitol [50] 6/11 40/20 40/21 40/22 40/25 41/4 41/13 41/14 41/20 55/6 74/16 74/18 75/1 75/3 75/21 76/23 78/6 80/8 91/18 93/23 94/7 94/8 94/20 97/3 98/5 98/20 113/23 114/10 117/5 119/14 119/16 143/2 145/18 145/19 145/21 145/21 145/25 146/10 146/17 146/19 147/4 147/10 147/15 149/14 149/21 149/22 150/1 153/3 154/20 161/2 car [4] 3/24 53/18 133/12 143/13 care [3] 29/9 142/21 160/21 cared [2] 142/24 144/22 Carhartt [2] 92/22 92/23</p>	<p>carloads [1] 124/25 carrying [1] 47/25 cars [1] 155/5 case [12] 1/3 5/18 7/11 7/13 8/19 9/5 9/6 27/6 34/9 97/22 160/22 180/23 cases [4] 7/14 110/5 184/3 184/15 caught [1] 134/14 cause [10] 23/6 25/6 25/6 58/1 58/16 111/6 111/7 133/18 153/11 156/18 caused [1] 156/17 causing [3] 21/18 26/2 87/3 CCTV [1] 175/14 cell [2] 169/17 175/2 center [1] 133/4 certain [11] 23/14 23/19 107/21 108/18 130/9 131/18 134/14 136/22 136/23 163/7 163/7 certainly [3] 6/24 7/12 128/19 certifiable [1] 113/13 certification [13] 43/5 49/11 49/14 75/22 112/17 113/5 113/14 113/17 125/19 125/22 125/23 126/4 140/9 certified [2] 112/14 113/3 certify [3] 112/21 125/21 185/2 certifying [1] 112/19 chair [1] 6/6 change [7] 26/17 34/7 34/18 43/11 48/24 60/1 60/22 changed [8] 23/17 33/22 34/13 35/16 113/8 133/2 135/24 146/8 chanting [2] 146/24 175/8 chants [2] 95/19 95/20 chaos [1] 152/12 chaotic [2] 90/2 164/17 character [3] 20/5 25/11 62/15 characterize [1] 130/5 characterized [1] 184/11 characters [1] 92/22 charge [2] 76/3 171/15 charged [3] 92/18 112/11 168/13 charges [7] 29/6 35/19 62/17 62/19 63/25 66/16 66/21 chart [3] 63/20 63/21 63/23 chatter [1] 144/10 cheap [3] 161/17 161/23 162/2 check [2] 149/11 172/8</p>	<p>checking [1] 124/25 checks [2] 139/18 141/4 cheering [2] 150/5 175/8 cheers [1] 150/6 chic [2] 144/3 144/4 chick [1] 154/10 CHIEF [1] 1/9 children [4] 26/4 81/25 82/2 144/22 Chip [1] 58/15 chose [2] 113/10 134/19 CHRISTOPHER [2] 1/5 3/6 chronicled [1] 152/6 church [1] 75/18 cigarette [2] 147/11 147/13 circle [9] 54/7 77/7 77/9 100/18 106/20 106/21 106/25 147/14 149/13 circled [1] 54/6 city [2] 146/2 182/13 CJA [2] 9/4 9/13 claim [1] 103/4 claimed [1] 41/20 clarify [3] 76/25 87/16 184/15 clear [3] 34/25 104/17 173/1 cleared [1] 105/5 clearly [2] 38/9 167/10 clients [1] 133/14 climb [3] 159/23 176/13 176/14 close [11] 12/24 27/16 27/20 27/22 45/17 83/7 117/8 138/10 156/6 169/14 174/19 closed [2] 94/22 147/17 closely [2] 108/2 121/15 closer [5] 134/23 137/22 137/22 140/3 151/17 closest [1] 169/16 closings [3] 181/21 183/2 183/4 clothing [3] 52/12 54/12 72/6 clubbed [4] 151/22 151/24 151/24 166/18 coincided [1] 136/8 college [1] 145/3 Collins [2] 165/19 166/16 COLUMBIA [2] 1/1 1/15 combat [1] 174/19 come [40] 5/25 9/13 13/22 15/23 28/3 28/10 28/24 34/8 34/13 46/19 47/2 50/8 50/17 54/20 65/16 72/10 77/5 79/2 81/5</p>

C	Case 1:21-cr-00445-JEB Document 102-1 Filed 09/23/23 Page 191 of 238	66/44/106/4 106/6	122/13 125/1 142/17	181/4 181/5 181/19
<p>come... [21] 91/7 93/9 97/8 100/7 108/11 111/8 114/24 131/18 136/11 145/7 147/2 148/25 149/13 151/12 167/7 167/15 167/15 172/9 174/19 177/23 182/24 comes [6] 91/21 95/23 131/15 135/19 167/9 173/8 comfortable [1] 7/17 coming [17] 15/16 34/23 50/10 62/10 64/25 65/24 74/6 80/3 114/10 133/11 133/17 143/17 149/12 151/12 155/20 164/2 175/11 command [2] 154/24 171/13 comment [1] 174/16 commented [1] 178/25 commit [2] 60/7 76/2 committed [6] 30/2 33/12 35/24 36/4 48/11 69/21 common [2] 145/5 177/3 communicate [2] 159/1 172/15 communicated [1] 5/16 communication [2] 22/4 28/7 communications [6] 6/23 6/24 7/7 7/11 8/2 98/19 community [3] 69/12 69/20 135/14 commuter [1] 74/13 companion [1] 11/22 company [2] 129/21 130/4 compared [1] 152/18 compelled [1] 141/17 compelling [1] 181/1 complete [3] 9/16 14/7 78/20 completely [3] 164/21 173/19 179/15 complicated [5] 47/7 47/12 58/7 58/9 58/12 complied [3] 105/8 105/17 105/18 comprehend [1] 133/3 computer [3] 4/9 4/11 54/3 concept [3] 133/19 141/11 141/14 concerning [2] 17/8 22/24 concerns [2] 15/12 66/15 concussion [1] 156/9 condition [1] 159/12 conference [1] 46/9 conflict [13] 4/17 4/21 5/7 5/22 6/14 8/8 8/11 8/11 62/11 62/25 63/2</p>	<p>conflicts [2] 5/25 9/5 confrontation [1] 81/8 confronted [1] 115/4 confused [1] 94/1 confusion [1] 152/12 Congress [3] 73/17 76/23 112/18 congressman [1] 138/5 congressmen [2] 137/23 140/19 connect [1] 12/13 Connor [9] 13/19 53/4 65/3 143/10 146/22 151/19 154/8 176/6 176/18 conservative [2] 136/12 137/6 consistent [2] 19/17 89/11 conspiracy [1] 59/2 constant [2] 154/16 154/17 constantly [1] 100/7 Constitution [13] 1/24 76/22 113/1 125/24 126/3 140/15 140/24 141/8 141/24 145/13 160/10 160/13 185/8 consumer [1] 72/17 contacted [8] 3/22 8/17 17/7 17/14 60/17 66/5 173/17 173/22 contacting [1] 59/21 contained [1] 41/24 contending [1] 75/25 contentious [1] 112/6 context [1] 38/22 continue [3] 113/5 182/25 183/12 continues [1] 135/18 continuing [1] 132/5 contrary [3] 7/20 76/1 168/22 contribute [1] 105/3 contributed [1] 87/1 conversation [6] 42/15 50/1 52/23 66/18 67/5 92/25 conversations [8] 5/21 8/16 42/7 48/17 52/22 90/17 144/23 144/25 convicted [2] 29/6 74/8 conviction [1] 26/3 convinced [1] 67/2 cool [5] 141/11 141/14 148/19 149/5 179/18 coordinated [2] 133/15 178/16 coordination [1] 178/20 cop [5] 90/20 91/7 92/19 101/24 102/5 copies [2] 11/5 11/9 cops [22] 53/14 53/17 53/19 54/21 79/21 79/22 81/4 81/11 82/12 83/9 83/24 84/13 90/14 90/15 91/5 95/7 97/18 98/14</p>	<p>153/24 copy [1] 63/20 core [1] 136/10 corner [4] 54/7 54/17 90/19 115/6 coronavirus [1] 134/2 correct [53] 6/16 17/2 17/19 20/17 20/19 21/2 22/10 22/18 27/19 28/9 29/13 31/17 31/24 36/20 42/19 44/15 48/4 48/18 49/24 50/4 51/16 53/19 54/22 56/16 61/15 61/25 66/9 68/14 70/15 74/7 75/7 80/10 85/20 86/12 86/15 88/5 88/8 103/17 105/17 109/3 110/15 112/1 112/23 113/15 114/21 117/18 117/24 118/1 118/10 118/13 118/24 127/22 151/15 corrected [1] 42/17 corroborate [1] 180/12 corruption [3] 70/6 139/16 140/1 corruptly [1] 76/5 coughing [1] 85/8 could [57] 5/25 14/19 16/1 19/7 19/22 20/11 30/10 31/4 34/4 43/11 48/6 50/16 51/21 56/4 66/16 66/20 66/21 72/20 72/20 80/5 80/13 80/25 81/7 81/21 97/16 97/18 110/16 111/7 111/8 121/20 130/19 137/20 140/12 142/4 142/5 142/5 142/7 142/20 142/20 145/11 145/12 147/16 148/22 151/20 154/8 156/7 164/16 165/14 166/6 167/24 168/2 175/14 176/7 176/25 178/6 182/14 184/15 couldn't [23] 32/14 46/14 62/22 72/10 78/1 80/13 89/1 102/2 105/2 113/15 113/15 124/24 137/20 145/10 145/13 146/19 146/24 149/21 150/8 152/3 154/7 155/18 158/17 counsel [15] 1/19 3/7 3/15 3/22 4/11 4/17 4/24 5/14 6/22 6/23 8/15 65/8 66/19 172/23 182/8 Count [1] 126/5 counterprotesters [3] 56/23 57/5 144/11 country [17] 38/21 69/7 130/1 130/16 130/18 130/21 131/24 133/2</p>	<p>141/6 141/10 143/17 157/1 158/24 160/8 County [3] 69/8 70/9 70/10 couple [11] 9/15 12/12 27/15 104/22 108/9 150/3 157/9 157/22 167/6 168/24 178/16 course [1] 144/16 court [36] 1/1 1/23 5/13 6/20 7/5 7/18 9/6 10/13 15/11 25/18 63/18 63/23 70/23 74/4 78/12 86/2 87/4 87/18 109/13 112/7 115/9 117/3 117/6 119/10 123/17 137/16 139/11 172/16 172/22 181/7 181/8 183/15 183/19 184/2 184/16 185/8 Court's [3] 7/16 7/23 181/8 courthouse [6] 3/25 66/4 114/23 115/14 117/18 117/20 courtroom [5] 25/22 25/24 27/1 127/14 169/4 courts [2] 139/5 140/25 cover [3] 30/3 72/7 85/10 coverage [2] 35/25 36/1 covered [5] 50/14 50/15 70/16 71/11 71/11 covering [2] 70/12 118/5 COVID [5] 39/1 39/7 39/12 69/5 70/7 crammed [1] 145/14 crap [6] 154/2 167/15 173/10 173/11 173/14 173/24 crawl [1] 159/22 craziness [1] 166/21 crazy [11] 132/16 135/19 136/13 138/3 138/16 139/20 148/20 148/21 148/23 159/20 179/7 create [1] 5/24 creates [1] 91/20 creating [2] 85/12 142/24 credibility [2] 45/12 45/19 crime [4] 30/2 132/6 170/19 170/19 crimes [6] 17/5 36/4 48/11 69/22 69/24 148/2 criminal [2] 1/3 132/13 Crispy [1] 174/16 cross [18] 2/2 25/15 26/22 26/24 27/2 45/9 45/16 46/2 59/14</p>	<p>66/23 106/4 106/6 122/13 125/1 142/17 181/4 181/5 181/19 cross-examination [1] 66/23 crowd [35] 44/8 51/21 51/23 76/9 79/9 79/11 79/19 81/23 81/25 82/19 82/21 83/12 83/13 83/14 86/21 87/1 88/25 90/23 93/12 94/13 94/16 95/11 97/3 97/6 97/6 97/15 97/22 103/15 115/19 148/3 151/12 152/1 153/7 153/8 153/11 CRR [2] 1/23 185/7 crucial [1] 11/22 crushed [1] 169/11 crying [1] 156/4 CS [3] 82/7 155/25 158/11 culmination [1] 148/6 curiosity [1] 110/2 current [1] 150/15 currently [2] 14/8 119/14 curve [1] 137/1 cutting [1] 72/10</p>
D				
<p>D.C [24] 1/4 1/16 1/24 5/11 49/22 51/4 53/11 56/16 56/21 73/10 73/14 74/3 74/6 74/7 74/9 101/24 102/5 129/23 129/24 130/8 140/4 146/2 146/13 185/9 dad [17] 30/23 31/9 46/21 47/2 47/5 48/3 48/10 48/18 51/10 51/16 52/12 53/13 53/15 54/10 54/18 54/24 177/4 damage [3] 40/15 40/16 40/19 damaged [1] 41/4 damming [1] 102/15 damned [1] 100/2 dangerous [7] 49/24 50/2 55/7 55/12 55/21 183/21 184/12 dangerousness [1] 55/16 date [7] 49/11 49/11 49/15 113/6 136/17 140/10 154/10 dates [1] 21/22 dating [8] 16/25 17/2 17/4 20/17 21/23 22/2 27/12 136/6 daughter [2] 156/4 156/4 dawn [1] 6/18 day [78] 1/8 3/5 21/9 21/20 34/10 35/3 35/5 50/4 51/20 52/23 73/8 73/23 74/10 74/17</p>				

D	Case 1:21-cr-00444-JEB Document 108 Filed 09/01/23 Page 258 of 218	discuss [3] 5/2/18	discuss [3] 5/2/18	discuss [2] 7/3 7/12
<p>day... [64] 74/20 74/23 75/4 75/9 75/11 75/14 80/18 82/6 85/19 86/5 86/23 90/24 90/25 92/9 98/5 98/17 107/5 108/21 110/17 111/25 112/5 113/15 113/17 113/25 115/15 115/17 116/8 117/1 117/22 118/10 119/17 122/3 124/21 125/13 125/23 126/13 127/5 130/21 131/23 140/12 142/11 142/22 143/23 144/2 145/23 151/15 153/21 159/8 159/9 164/18 165/8 165/9 165/9 165/13 170/4 173/1 173/4 173/10 177/25 178/3 178/4 178/18 182/15 183/5 days [5] 27/14 112/25 136/18 148/13 155/6 dcd.uscourts [1] 185/9 dcd.uscourts.gov [1] 1/25 de [2] 91/14 158/3 de-escalate [1] 158/3 de-escalated [1] 91/14 deadly [1] 84/25 deal [2] 15/4 146/10 dealing [1] 168/14 death [2] 84/14 116/11 debrief [1] 64/18 December [8] 22/2 22/3 22/6 22/17 56/15 56/16 136/3 136/4 December 12 [1] 56/16 decent [1] 135/7 decertify [1] 140/18 decide [1] 140/14 decided [6] 49/19 113/12 136/5 136/7 143/9 143/10 decision [4] 8/12 66/6 67/6 170/11 decisions [1] 130/17 deep [1] 82/21 deeper [3] 132/24 139/23 139/24 defendant [7] 1/6 1/18 13/3 26/2 27/8 28/12 64/5 defender's [1] 5/9 defense [10] 15/22 30/9 65/9 66/6 110/16 111/21 111/22 125/8 160/13 183/10 definitely [8] 24/9 71/9 135/15 143/2 153/8 164/23 168/4 170/13 definitive [1] 11/19 degree [1] 154/15 demand [1] 139/18 democrat [1] 135/2 democrats [1] 70/13 demonstrators [1] 70/25</p>	<p>denied [1] 7/17 dentist's [1] 6/6 deny [2] 112/10 173/22 department [2] 69/1 141/2 depending [2] 111/23 182/3 depict [1] 40/3 deployed [1] 105/10 Derrick [1] 69/23 describe [14] 24/3 24/8 27/20 38/2 58/20 58/22 59/4 59/8 84/20 90/1 92/6 96/23 132/2 150/13 described [5] 47/12 58/17 98/4 152/16 164/19 designed [1] 37/5 destroying [2] 40/20 41/20 detail [4] 114/16 165/12 165/14 177/14 details [1] 4/5 detain [1] 67/10 detained [2] 5/11 8/18 detention [1] 26/6 did [153] 6/1 9/9 10/20 10/21 13/6 14/10 18/16 19/2 19/13 19/21 19/22 22/20 22/22 23/13 26/14 26/17 27/12 28/1 28/10 29/1 31/2 31/19 31/19 32/1 32/4 32/17 32/21 33/15 33/17 34/7 34/11 34/17 37/17 37/18 39/11 39/11 39/19 39/20 40/12 40/13 40/15 40/16 40/18 40/19 40/24 41/20 41/23 43/4 43/10 43/21 44/2 44/4 46/19 50/10 50/11 50/18 51/18 55/15 55/21 56/14 56/17 57/21 59/17 59/21 66/13 71/24 72/12 73/22 74/10 75/17 75/21 76/10 77/5 77/9 77/13 77/16 77/25 78/3 78/5 78/23 79/9 81/21 82/8 82/18 83/13 83/19 84/9 84/16 85/2 85/5 85/8 85/14 87/9 87/14 87/15 88/15 89/15 89/17 89/18 89/19 90/9 91/3 91/17 92/5 92/12 92/14 94/13 94/14 94/16 94/19 95/19 95/22 96/2 98/2 99/2 103/8 103/20 104/17 104/24 105/10 105/22 107/12 108/7 108/20 109/9 110/10 113/24 114/7 119/8 119/25 123/2 134/9 134/14 135/6 142/25</p>	<p>156/17 157/1 157/16 157/17 158/21 159/14 166/15 168/4 168/4 168/9 168/20 172/5 176/1 178/20 183/15 didn't [100] 5/17 6/18 6/25 6/25 14/9 20/11 23/18 26/8 26/15 40/21 50/21 51/19 52/3 56/4 59/24 60/1 60/14 73/18 73/24 77/19 80/11 80/24 80/25 81/13 92/8 92/11 93/8 96/14 103/8 103/8 108/7 108/15 108/23 109/11 110/24 112/24 113/5 115/25 116/22 116/23 127/2 127/24 130/22 131/8 131/19 132/6 133/19 134/3 134/15 134/17 135/1 135/2 136/25 137/21 139/11 140/8 140/9 141/11 142/21 146/19 146/25 147/1 147/1 148/13 148/17 148/19 149/16 149/21 150/24 152/25 153/10 154/10 154/22 155/7 156/1 157/25 158/16 158/17 159/13 160/7 160/15 160/22 161/6 161/13 164/13 167/14 167/14 167/15 168/16 169/15 169/25 170/3 173/18 175/19 176/17 176/20 177/22 178/3 179/6 179/8 die [5] 50/8 50/9 50/15 104/25 168/3 died [2] 50/11 179/9 different [15] 7/13 7/22 24/2 36/25 70/14 84/24 116/25 130/2 133/23 137/5 139/9 139/10 173/21 178/12 182/13 differently [2] 5/20 23/11 difficult [4] 13/8 61/18 69/16 147/7 difficulty [1] 14/23 dig [1] 139/23 dinge [1] 150/7 direct [11] 2/2 16/7 30/20 37/12 68/8 111/11 118/9 119/18 129/18 180/5 182/3 direction [11] 77/3 77/18 79/20 81/6 90/13 106/22 111/9 111/17 111/18 152/2 171/1 dirty [2] 147/7 153/24 disappointed [1] 59/22 discovered [1] 60/13 discovery [6] 5/12 5/15 7/5 7/9 8/5 13/3</p>	<p>103/5 discussed [1] 13/16 discussions [1] 5/18 dishonor [1] 118/3 dispersion [2] 155/24 157/11 displayed [1] 53/7 distance [11] 74/14 107/7 107/13 107/14 154/9 164/10 165/4 166/8 167/17 167/21 174/12 distinct [3] 8/16 78/24 79/4 distinguish [1] 84/23 distorts [2] 166/7 166/8 DISTRICT [5] 1/1 1/1 1/9 1/12 1/15 districts [1] 138/14 dive [1] 132/16 divide [3] 134/2 134/2 134/2 divided [2] 130/22 133/23 divorces [1] 133/20 do [139] 3/15 3/15 5/5 5/24 8/21 10/14 10/23 14/4 15/9 17/10 17/12 17/18 17/21 20/2 23/9 24/18 24/18 29/20 30/13 31/8 32/10 32/15 32/22 33/6 35/19 37/17 37/18 37/22 39/24 40/2 40/3 40/5 43/7 43/21 44/17 46/7 46/11 48/6 52/25 53/2 54/6 56/18 56/22 56/25 57/6 58/11 60/21 63/6 63/7 63/10 63/13 65/2 67/8 68/22 68/22 70/2 72/5 80/7 81/13 83/24 84/22 85/23 87/16 89/22 94/11 94/25 96/21 99/5 99/19 100/16 101/14 106/16 107/7 109/19 110/12 111/15 112/3 113/14 113/15 114/10 116/23 117/9 117/9 117/21 119/6 119/14 119/15 119/19 121/10 121/12 121/13 121/25 122/12 122/25 123/8 123/17 125/21 127/5 127/7 128/9 129/16 129/20 130/14 132/8 134/1 135/3 135/8 135/23 136/13 137/17 141/17 141/17 141/24 142/24 152/13 155/14 156/6 158/11 158/17 158/17 159/10 159/15 159/18 159/22 162/1 162/2 165/10 165/16 166/18 173/18 180/3 180/5 180/14 180/20 182/14 183/2 183/3 183/3 183/23</p>	<p>document [4] 20/13 96/20 97/6 141/25 documents [1] 138/25 does [18] 9/4 11/2 46/13 62/12 62/16 62/20 65/16 66/25 67/3 67/3 70/4 70/5 78/20 114/17 117/25 118/1 123/19 144/14 doesn't [19] 35/9 45/14 45/14 45/23 62/18 76/15 126/14 126/24 127/7 132/16 137/10 142/10 152/15 154/25 161/2 166/8 166/14 167/1 184/17 doing [34] 35/10 54/21 69/3 69/4 69/7 91/6 93/11 94/8 97/4 103/9 103/10 111/22 130/13 131/9 132/8 132/18 132/21 134/11 138/6 139/24 145/15 155/12 155/17 156/6 157/6 157/6 158/2 159/3 160/4 160/5 162/16 168/2 169/23 183/22 don't [171] 3/24 4/1 4/4 4/6 5/24 6/23 7/11 7/21 8/10 8/20 9/4 9/15 10/16 10/23 11/2 11/4 11/19 11/21 12/18 13/24 14/16 15/6 18/11 18/14 24/3 24/20 24/21 26/10 26/11 26/18 27/15 28/2 29/14 29/17 32/3 33/2 34/22 38/22 39/20 40/1 42/11 46/6 48/3 48/5 50/9 50/10 50/16 50/17 52/19 52/22 53/15 53/25 54/1 56/24 57/2 57/3 57/4 58/10 58/13 59/12 60/16 60/16 62/11 62/15 63/10 64/11 64/19 66/8 69/18 71/8 74/12 77/3 77/17 83/7 87/22 90/24 92/11 93/21 94/23 96/23 101/11 103/7 105/18 106/12 108/5 110/21 110/25 111/7 111/10 111/14 111/16 111/18 112/8 112/10 112/14 114/11 114/11 115/13 115/17 115/22 117/11 117/13 119/4 123/12 123/14 123/16 123/23 124/3 125/16 131/8 133/3 133/24 135/14 135/16 135/23 137/25 140/1 140/1 140/2 140/5 147/12 147/19 149/18 149/19 150/13 151/15 152/8 153/11 153/13 153/18 153/20 154/25</p>

D	E	F	G	H
<p>don't... [39] 155/19 156/18 156/22 158/18 159/4 160/1 163/2 163/22 164/25 165/11 165/12 165/20 166/3 166/4 168/15 173/4 173/7 173/22 174/21 175/1 175/12 175/16 175/23 176/4 177/3 177/5 177/8 177/8 177/14 177/16 178/5 178/17 179/20 180/12 181/23 182/7 183/13 184/6 184/10 Donald [5] 74/25 112/5 131/8 140/21 142/7 done [18] 38/9 43/11 86/25 97/18 113/22 116/1 116/8 128/20 128/20 132/14 132/21 137/20 141/13 142/5 142/11 156/10 181/11 183/1 door [18] 26/11 26/19 45/23 93/4 93/9 94/22 94/23 95/5 162/21 162/23 164/11 164/13 164/14 169/24 171/25 172/2 172/11 172/13 doors [2] 91/22 91/22 double [1] 172/8 double-check [1] 172/8 doubt [1] 163/2 down [43] 23/8 25/19 30/7 61/1 69/16 73/9 76/21 76/24 81/16 81/17 91/10 91/17 95/25 96/12 97/8 104/25 105/1 105/24 106/23 121/25 131/18 133/12 138/23 139/11 141/1 143/16 145/18 146/22 146/23 147/4 147/9 148/8 151/23 155/4 157/8 162/2 164/2 165/25 166/16 166/17 168/3 171/2 173/9 downstairs [1] 11/10 drafting [1] 184/2 drag [1] 100/18 drink [1] 51/7 dripping [1] 151/11 driven [1] 160/7 driving [2] 53/11 53/16 drove [2] 74/7 143/14 Dude [1] 177/10 due [1] 14/11 dug [2] 132/24 139/24 duly [4] 16/3 30/17 68/5 129/8 dumb [5] 167/22 167/25 168/2 176/24 177/13 dumping [1] 174/1 during [10] 57/23 70/11 81/16 111/11 112/1 117/16 127/12</p>	<p>duty [1] 128/9 dying [1] 104/6 dynamite [1] 79/15 E E-U-G-E-N-E [1] 68/11 each [16] 6/21 13/23 25/7 63/25 121/18 121/19 121/20 122/1 137/5 137/9 148/1 180/17 180/17 180/18 180/22 180/24 earlier [8] 14/18 52/20 83/23 90/12 108/15 110/10 127/2 127/25 early [1] 74/11 ecstatic [1] 174/22 educated [2] 144/25 145/4 education [1] 145/2 effect [5] 37/4 37/24 37/25 53/23 171/19 effects [1] 158/10 efforts [2] 48/24 133/15 eight [7] 79/24 98/19 102/14 104/3 104/5 109/23 124/12 eight-man [3] 98/19 109/23 124/12 eight-minute [1] 79/24 either [9] 7/5 21/18 45/13 91/22 153/12 162/16 172/7 183/4 183/20 elaborate [2] 79/13 98/7 elderly [2] 82/3 158/4 elect [1] 130/13 elected [3] 139/4 140/22 142/10 election [23] 38/18 43/12 44/9 45/3 48/21 49/8 81/11 112/1 112/1 112/6 112/13 112/19 112/21 113/4 113/14 126/16 134/23 136/4 136/24 138/7 138/9 138/24 139/2 elections [1] 138/5 Electoral [1] 126/5 electric [1] 151/9 electronic [1] 63/22 electronically [1] 11/12 element [1] 183/21 Ellipse [2] 97/9 145/14 eloquent [1] 152/16 else [11] 41/6 49/1 62/1 93/8 95/5 105/11 107/2 141/19 159/12 169/1 174/8 else's [1] 146/16 email [2] 7/8 10/22 emails [1] 32/5 embarrassed [3] 142/16 160/18 160/19 embarrassing [1] 142/18 emergency [1] 74/21</p>	<p>emotion [1] 8/7 emotions [1] 84/7 empty [2] 110/20 110/25 en [1] 3/25 en route [1] 3/25 encouraging [2] 21/18 75/19 end [10] 104/18 108/21 119/22 120/13 122/7 122/13 142/21 150/18 178/2 180/25 ended [8] 74/25 92/9 130/1 148/12 171/10 172/4 173/10 179/19 endless [1] 132/5 enemy [1] 164/24 enforce [1] 13/25 enforcement [4] 29/13 29/20 36/5 69/14 enforcing [1] 104/13 engaged [1] 148/8 enough [9] 23/21 69/19 95/15 101/20 128/2 140/22 153/5 166/11 170/11 enrage [1] 179/10 entanglements [1] 16/22 enter [1] 101/21 entered [1] 78/5 enters [1] 27/1 entire [11] 74/23 75/16 76/9 76/25 86/19 87/11 104/3 104/5 122/4 149/24 164/17 entitled [1] 185/4 equated [1] 174/18 equipment [1] 72/15 erected [1] 78/13 Errick [1] 69/22 escalate [2] 158/1 158/3 escalated [1] 91/14 especially [3] 57/13 144/13 172/24 Esquire [3] 1/11 1/14 1/19 essentially [2] 50/7 63/21 established [1] 114/17 establishment [2] 134/25 135/1 eternally [1] 100/2 Eugene [1] 68/11 even [20] 8/18 8/20 12/18 26/10 29/11 29/11 41/10 41/13 45/3 54/17 54/24 91/2 93/20 96/4 101/11 107/14 133/3 148/13 168/15 181/20 event [6] 52/24 52/25 56/1 56/5 112/11 160/8 events [7] 20/6 45/2 57/2 57/5 107/5 130/25 180/18 eventually [4] 79/1</p>	<p>ever [32] 6/24 8/17 8/18 22/22 25/3 25/6 26/1 27/16 37/17 37/18 42/25 43/2 43/4 43/10 44/22 45/21 47/18 56/14 56/18 56/22 56/25 57/6 59/17 59/17 59/21 60/10 60/21 73/15 106/13 135/20 149/18 165/11 every [14] 79/20 81/6 90/12 122/1 125/12 130/21 139/17 143/17 145/7 160/4 160/9 161/16 165/12 165/13 everybody [32] 3/2 35/24 65/22 81/2 81/4 83/9 95/9 97/8 105/6 105/8 105/21 114/4 116/8 127/20 131/16 145/6 145/25 148/4 150/5 154/19 155/9 158/8 159/10 159/11 160/14 163/4 170/1 171/13 174/10 174/11 175/7 184/21 Everybody's [1] 148/4 everyone [8] 33/11 92/8 95/5 127/13 130/19 134/8 134/8 156/13 everything [13] 4/9 5/24 8/19 53/1 70/12 86/15 92/9 104/17 104/24 148/5 149/1 158/3 169/1 everywhere [8] 75/4 77/12 79/20 80/15 81/8 81/9 81/24 82/4 evidence [20] 14/11 14/18 14/24 18/15 19/6 19/8 32/10 32/19 33/7 34/8 34/12 54/5 63/25 123/18 139/8 139/12 139/25 147/24 181/23 183/1 evil [1] 99/23 ex [1] 16/21 ex-girlfriend [1] 16/21 exact [3] 89/23 166/10 173/11 exactly [11] 28/5 80/7 116/14 144/3 147/25 148/19 151/7 152/3 156/11 160/17 178/5 exaggerate [1] 37/1 exaggerates [1] 37/23 exam [1] 37/12 examination [11] 16/7 27/2 29/25 30/20 46/2 55/4 66/23 68/8 106/6 125/4 129/18 examined [4] 16/3 30/17 68/5 129/8 Examiner [1] 70/9 example [1] 111/17 excellent [1] 8/1</p>	<p>except [1] 150/8 excited [3] 38/23 146/18 148/5 excitement [1] 154/12 excuse [4] 45/10 56/14 160/23 177/11 excused [1] 127/11 executive [1] 141/2 Exhibit [4] 39/24 54/6 99/6 118/21 Exhibit 511 [1] 118/21 exhibits [1] 129/15 exist [4] 8/12 24/10 151/18 167/1 existed [1] 132/15 exists [2] 11/3 139/17 exited [1] 25/24 expect [4] 139/16 180/6 180/24 183/1 expected [2] 3/21 51/5 expecting [6] 14/10 14/11 50/4 55/7 181/5 182/1 expense [1] 28/19 expenses [1] 28/21 experience [7] 34/9 58/10 71/2 89/16 135/21 156/13 163/3 experienced [4] 8/1 86/21 105/12 133/5 experiencing [1] 152/20 experiment [1] 141/5 expert [1] 126/8 explain [2] 20/10 76/15 explained [2] 66/19 180/22 explaining [1] 128/14 explanation [2] 8/21 137/13 explanations [1] 137/12 expletives [1] 166/19 explode [1] 156/9 exploded [1] 156/10 explosion [4] 150/23 150/23 152/22 161/20 explosions [1] 105/20 explosives [2] 83/6 105/11 exposure [3] 66/19 67/3 158/10 express [2] 65/24 113/10 expressing [3] 7/20 119/5 119/7 extend [1] 70/4 extent [4] 3/24 48/2 48/22 163/16 extra [1] 71/25 extreme [3] 58/20 59/1 139/21 Extremely [1] 134/21 extremist [1] 131/20 extremists [1] 144/23 eye [3] 58/13 58/13 166/6 eyes [11] 85/3 105/2 108/14 111/19 133/10</p>

E	F	G	H	I
<p>eyes... [6] 146/16 151/13 169/5 174/2 174/15 174/24 Eyewitness [1] 163/3</p> <p>face [15] 54/12 66/17 66/20 66/21 72/7 72/8 72/20 86/25 95/4 123/10 124/17 151/11 152/21 157/25 158/22 Facebook [3] 36/17 36/19 142/16 facilitate [3] 5/14 63/23 168/3 fact [8] 48/20 48/23 50/6 52/20 94/21 139/22 184/16 184/18 facts [6] 26/3 35/4 138/1 138/7 138/10 138/19 factual [1] 184/1 failed [5] 134/5 141/5 142/13 142/14 171/6 failing [1] 141/5 fair [30] 6/20 18/18 23/21 24/18 35/13 35/20 37/10 37/13 58/19 59/4 59/15 69/19 73/4 73/17 80/2 87/9 90/1 90/1 92/8 95/15 96/9 96/22 97/24 104/10 106/2 126/11 128/2 131/5 158/15 158/15 fairly [4] 49/17 130/3 130/4 145/4 fake [1] 29/17 fakes [1] 29/16 fall [7] 81/16 81/17 89/15 151/5 160/25 170/24 171/2 fallen [4] 96/14 171/14 174/6 175/21 falling [8] 92/4 92/8 92/14 92/21 108/16 108/23 171/5 171/18 falls [1] 173/23 falsify [1] 123/18 familiar [3] 46/11 46/13 129/24 family [3] 118/4 136/8 146/13 Fanone [1] 114/10 far [10] 3/20 11/17 12/3 59/1 83/8 100/18 126/8 134/22 162/18 162/21 farthest [1] 87/15 fast [4] 85/16 119/21 123/25 170/20 fast-forward [4] 85/16 119/21 123/25 170/20 father [3] 117/4 118/1 135/8 father's [2] 116/24 117/21 fathers [2] 58/8 58/10</p>	<p>FBI [16] 17/13 17/14 19/2 19/13 19/17 31/16 31/19 33/3 40/8 40/11 41/10 42/7 47/16 48/13 59/21 116/15 fear [5] 25/7 26/2 84/7 85/12 169/14 fed [4] 134/16 134/17 154/15 174/23 federal [1] 5/8 feel [27] 20/2 58/14 80/25 81/21 83/19 84/9 92/12 92/14 94/14 94/16 96/2 101/14 117/25 121/16 127/5 131/16 133/5 134/4 135/7 139/19 152/8 152/17 171/9 172/6 172/7 178/21 180/14 feeling [7] 47/18 48/1 145/8 152/25 158/1 169/11 178/15 feelings [1] 174/19 feet [9] 80/12 80/14 83/4 84/13 88/22 89/2 93/11 96/25 104/22 fell [6] 89/10 89/24 92/5 167/6 171/2 174/7 fellow [1] 11/21 felony [1] 66/21 felt [53] 33/19 50/24 51/6 81/1 81/2 83/16 83/20 83/23 83/24 84/6 91/6 97/2 118/5 134/25 135/12 139/4 140/22 140/25 141/1 141/4 141/17 142/13 142/13 146/6 150/11 150/25 151/9 153/5 153/7 154/13 155/11 159/1 160/11 160/14 160/14 161/8 161/17 162/14 164/23 164/25 165/2 166/25 168/9 171/13 171/21 174/22 176/7 178/16 178/18 178/24 179/13 179/14 179/14 female [2] 53/21 53/24 fence [1] 77/17 fencing [2] 149/18 149/19 few [19] 5/1 5/9 16/17 71/10 81/1 85/17 88/15 107/14 130/23 142/1 145/16 148/13 150/3 162/9 170/20 171/7 171/23 175/10 180/9 few-month [1] 5/9 fiancee [1] 147/11 fiction [1] 102/9 field [1] 69/3 fifth [9] 6/10 15/12 61/13 61/23 62/7</p>	<p>172/10 fight [7] 47/9 90/21 91/8 91/11 141/1 157/7 159/19 fighting [6] 82/24 83/1 154/17 164/20 179/5 179/11 fights [2] 58/16 98/14 figure [6] 15/17 63/24 136/18 156/11 169/8 180/3 figured [1] 124/23 filled [1] 149/25 filling [1] 14/6 film [5] 92/17 92/21 97/3 112/4 112/9 filmed [3] 82/6 92/17 114/9 finally [4] 141/12 161/8 162/7 167/4 find [12] 4/24 7/6 9/4 9/13 10/20 13/8 40/10 135/14 154/7 156/2 156/12 175/17 finding [1] 175/6 fine [11] 8/13 9/12 9/20 12/8 13/1 13/5 63/16 65/18 177/15 182/16 182/20 finish [1] 104/18 finished [1] 126/21 Finnigan [19] 4/16 8/9 13/14 13/20 15/13 53/10 61/10 62/6 62/10 62/12 62/16 62/18 62/20 65/4 66/1 66/3 66/4 66/5 66/10 firework [1] 149/9 firing [3] 79/14 79/16 91/13 Firm [1] 1/20 first [45] 8/17 9/12 15/10 16/3 16/19 27/10 30/17 46/15 52/17 68/5 73/22 80/8 80/25 81/1 81/3 83/9 83/20 98/4 99/11 106/13 106/19 107/13 114/17 115/24 118/20 129/8 129/19 132/4 140/6 141/12 145/21 146/13 146/16 150/22 150/25 151/10 152/7 152/23 162/19 162/24 168/9 168/13 168/13 178/10 178/13 firsthand [3] 34/9 132/14 133/6 fish [1] 166/6 fistfight [1] 79/21 fit [1] 135/15 five [7] 88/18 88/22 165/6 165/6 165/14 167/20 181/21 five-minute [1] 165/6 fix [1] 141/22 flag [2] 15/11 63/19 flagpole [11] 111/2</p>	<p>166/1 168/11 168/15 168/19 184/4 184/4 184/5 flagpoles [2] 184/7 184/12 flags [1] 150/4 flash [6] 79/14 82/16 83/10 86/20 155/25 156/8 flash-bang [1] 83/10 flash-bangs [5] 79/14 82/16 86/20 155/25 156/8 flat [1] 133/7 flat-out [1] 133/7 flatout [1] 153/10 flesh [1] 5/6 flight [7] 28/10 28/21 46/19 136/14 136/16 157/8 184/19 flimsy [1] 184/10 Florida [2] 1/12 1/13 Floyd [6] 38/24 57/18 57/25 133/2 148/11 155/4 fluid [1] 135/17 flying [1] 162/15 focus [3] 110/6 121/20 163/13 focused [5] 49/10 49/12 69/11 85/25 168/17 folder [2] 63/18 63/22 folks [2] 65/14 84/16 followed [5] 11/20 70/5 71/11 159/16 177/19 following [6] 3/1 9/21 10/13 31/17 57/17 93/20 follows [4] 16/4 30/18 68/6 129/9 food [3] 28/17 147/6 147/9 foolishly [1] 176/25 foot [3] 156/10 170/14 174/3 footage [7] 86/6 92/18 92/20 121/18 122/3 122/4 175/14 football [2] 161/25 169/3 force [1] 151/13 forced [1] 87/6 forces [1] 156/24 forcing [1] 151/13 foregoing [1] 185/2 forever [3] 119/2 138/9 168/14 forgave [1] 60/3 formal [1] 145/2 formally [1] 13/20 formed [1] 141/10 former [1] 172/23 forth [5] 6/14 69/23 97/10 128/10 143/10 forward [31] 4/12 15/23 76/18 81/14 85/16 88/25 92/19</p>	<p>108/20 112/22 113/15 119/21 123/25 132/25 138/25 151/2 151/17 161/19 162/9 162/15 162/16 162/25 164/2 168/7 168/10 170/14 170/20 171/23 174/3 178/8 180/8 found [13] 74/12 76/12 130/2 135/12 145/18 161/3 172/19 173/1 174/21 176/18 178/1 178/2 179/16 foundation [2] 71/14 76/4 fountain [1] 91/21 four [13] 31/14 79/22 88/18 88/22 107/6 107/15 107/20 133/21 137/4 155/5 172/9 177/4 180/8 frame [3] 21/24 78/9 121/17 frames [1] 107/25 frankly [3] 130/24 142/15 155/12 fraud [3] 112/1 138/12 138/13 free [1] 121/16 freeze [1] 121/17 frequently [1] 184/13 fresh [1] 6/6 frickin' [1] 148/20 Friday [1] 60/17 friend [5] 27/22 73/25 74/1 74/1 74/8 friends [2] 36/17 36/19 front [7] 80/16 84/13 124/10 133/3 141/16 168/2 176/3 fuel [1] 135/7 full [3] 84/22 84/24 180/4 fully [5] 5/23 66/24 118/16 133/3 169/9 fumble [1] 162/1 fun [2] 145/16 154/14 functionally [1] 66/22 fundamentally [1] 135/24 funny [1] 167/8 further [15] 25/13 29/23 30/5 44/10 45/7 55/2 60/25 67/11 84/3 106/2 108/18 127/9 151/19 181/23 181/24</p> <p>G</p> <p>gallery [1] 64/4 gap [1] 92/14 gaps [1] 80/19 Gary [1] 13/17 gas [13] 82/7 82/7 86/20 105/21 143/18 152/24 155/25 157/9 158/8 158/9 158/11 161/20 178/2 gassed [3] 152/22 157/10 174/13 gassing [3] 78/18</p>

<p>H had... [152] 70/14 70/15 72/7 73/5 73/9 73/17 73/23 74/21 75/9 77/3 80/4 83/16 83/21 85/2 86/9 86/9 86/10 87/2 88/24 88/25 91/12 91/13 92/13 95/9 95/11 95/17 96/12 96/14 97/8 97/14 97/15 102/20 103/5 107/15 107/16 109/3 109/5 109/13 113/7 113/11 119/8 125/22 127/2 130/22 130/23 131/7 131/11 131/22 131/24 132/8 132/13 133/11 133/14 134/12 136/4 136/5 136/7 136/12 136/24 137/5 138/6 138/14 140/3 140/6 140/18 140/25 141/9 141/10 142/7 142/9 142/12 142/13 143/3 143/10 143/24 143/25 143/25 144/6 144/10 144/22 144/24 145/5 145/7 145/9 145/18 145/19 146/2 146/8 146/9 146/9 146/11 146/21 147/5 147/11 147/12 148/11 148/12 149/20 150/25 152/21 152/22 153/16 154/2 154/6 155/6 156/9 156/24 157/15 159/14 159/15 160/2 160/4 160/7 160/9 160/25 163/23 164/1 164/4 164/6 164/12 168/13 171/14 172/21 172/21 173/6 173/10 174/4 174/17 174/18 174/23 174/25 175/9 175/11 175/13 175/16 175/18 175/21 175/21 175/22 175/24 176/12 176/17 177/17 177/23 178/1 178/13 178/24 179/8 179/9 179/16 179/19 179/21 hadn't [13] 11/18 23/19 73/25 74/1 74/2 86/25 146/7 168/12 168/16 168/17 174/5 174/24 177/9 half [10] 34/8 54/1 131/11 145/3 163/24 180/16 180/18 180/25 181/13 181/14 hand [14] 16/1 30/12 68/1 120/11 123/16 129/6 141/14 162/13 169/3 170/10 170/11 172/15 173/8 173/12 handful [2] 171/21 172/10 handle [2] 95/6 127/12</p>	<p>hand [4] 52/4 52/4 161/15 169/12 169/22 169/22 173/6 173/14 174/12 hang [1] 116/15 happen [11] 57/21 112/12 125/15 130/7 137/4 148/9 148/11 148/16 154/2 154/23 170/4 happened [33] 6/18 35/3 35/4 45/20 51/23 52/24 52/25 70/8 71/9 71/10 81/1 90/21 91/15 92/10 96/11 96/14 98/15 98/16 108/7 111/14 111/16 111/19 131/7 134/4 135/20 136/24 147/21 153/22 156/12 173/21 178/8 179/20 180/22 happening [24] 49/14 57/24 57/25 77/4 80/11 80/14 88/24 90/13 90/15 90/19 90/22 96/18 96/20 97/5 103/6 108/10 108/14 111/18 130/16 152/11 159/25 162/3 162/11 165/5 happens [2] 152/23 157/5 happy [3] 63/1 145/6 182/24 hard [13] 11/9 31/14 34/19 53/16 53/20 97/12 99/22 121/17 135/8 136/10 156/12 158/9 174/4 hardly [1] 145/15 harm [4] 57/20 101/8 101/14 111/7 harmed [1] 57/15 harp [1] 132/12 has [34] 3/17 4/11 6/20 11/23 12/24 13/7 13/12 14/17 15/12 15/13 18/11 23/16 26/2 26/11 33/22 35/16 45/18 59/13 64/5 65/7 65/9 66/4 66/4 66/24 74/8 94/24 131/10 131/12 131/16 141/13 147/11 148/7 166/10 169/10 hasn't [3] 12/1 18/15 23/20 hat [3] 99/15 144/5 165/18 hate [4] 58/18 133/4 135/4 135/7 hated [2] 134/24 135/12 hates [1] 155/10 have [255] 4/5 5/17 5/20 6/8 6/9 6/25 7/11 7/14 8/2 8/10 8/20 8/24 9/14 11/2 11/3 11/4 11/5 11/9 11/12</p>	<p>15/7 15/20 16/18 16/22 17/18 18/14 23/6 23/9 23/23 23/24 24/18 25/3 25/6 25/7 26/14 27/8 27/16 28/7 29/12 29/18 30/24 32/10 33/6 34/10 34/12 34/12 35/22 36/2 38/21 42/7 42/24 42/25 43/2 44/22 44/24 45/21 47/18 47/23 47/25 47/25 50/15 52/9 54/2 54/13 54/15 54/16 54/20 58/10 58/17 59/17 60/10 61/8 61/13 61/23 62/16 62/18 63/4 63/17 63/21 65/4 65/13 66/5 66/13 68/13 69/24 71/10 71/11 71/12 72/9 74/20 76/8 79/14 83/1 83/2 84/12 85/19 85/20 85/21 85/22 85/23 87/16 88/4 90/17 91/11 91/14 91/15 92/5 92/18 94/19 95/13 97/16 97/18 98/15 99/15 103/8 104/8 104/21 105/22 106/11 106/13 107/11 108/1 108/5 109/7 109/12 109/18 109/19 109/20 109/21 111/21 112/20 113/10 113/12 113/18 113/20 114/17 114/20 114/23 115/4 115/11 116/15 120/19 121/15 122/3 123/13 124/16 127/7 127/14 128/20 128/20 128/21 130/3 131/14 132/5 132/10 135/6 135/16 138/8 139/23 141/4 141/18 141/20 142/3 142/4 142/5 142/5 142/7 144/3 145/1 145/2 145/10 145/11 145/12 145/13 146/4 146/20 147/17 147/20 148/6 149/18 152/9 152/18 153/4 153/13 153/13 153/17 153/24 155/15 156/1 156/10 156/11 156/14 156/17 157/11 157/19 157/21 157/25 158/2 158/5 158/10 159/17 160/18 163/5 163/12 165/11 165/13 165/20 165/22 166/2 166/6 166/9 167/22 168/14 168/17 169/8 169/15 170/15 170/16 170/18 172/6 172/8 172/10 173/3 173/17 173/18 173/19 173/25 174/4 174/5 174/6 175/17</p>	<p>178/18 179/2 179/17 179/25 180/3 180/11 180/15 180/22 180/22 181/11 181/12 181/23 182/4 182/17 182/22 183/15 184/3 184/15 haven't [9] 13/20 19/8 20/12 28/3 32/25 38/9 115/4 134/7 180/9 having [17] 3/15 5/11 16/3 28/3 30/17 66/24 68/5 69/16 92/25 95/1 129/8 130/7 130/8 142/17 154/14 173/22 174/12 he [182] 3/23 4/2 4/3 4/3 4/4 4/5 4/5 4/6 4/11 4/13 5/10 5/10 5/11 5/19 6/10 6/11 6/12 7/4 11/4 11/19 12/24 12/24 13/3 13/3 13/3 13/6 13/14 18/2 27/22 28/1 28/14 28/17 29/19 29/20 31/2 33/2 33/3 33/4 33/9 35/10 36/9 37/23 39/17 41/11 46/23 48/20 48/23 48/25 49/7 49/8 49/10 49/12 49/14 49/17 49/19 49/19 49/24 50/1 50/1 50/4 50/6 50/7 50/10 50/11 50/11 50/11 50/23 50/24 51/23 52/3 52/5 52/7 52/20 53/2 53/5 53/10 55/18 58/24 61/13 61/23 62/14 63/5 64/17 65/7 65/9 66/2 66/16 66/17 66/20 66/21 66/22 66/24 66/25 67/2 67/3 76/14 76/15 76/16 87/5 88/10 88/10 88/11 89/7 90/11 91/9 91/10 92/23 92/24 94/24 96/7 96/7 100/6 102/12 102/12 103/24 103/25 104/1 108/17 109/9 109/11 109/12 113/11 115/7 116/1 117/3 117/4 117/14 125/19 125/22 126/15 126/15 126/15 128/25 131/2 131/9 131/23 132/7 132/8 132/12 132/19 134/24 135/2 138/4 138/5 138/5 138/6 138/8 138/8 138/10 142/9 143/10 146/18 148/14 151/23 151/24 152/17 152/17 152/19 157/1 165/19 165/21 166/16 166/17 167/11 171/18 171/18 173/6 173/6 173/7 173/8 173/12 173/14 173/23 173/24 174/4 174/5 174/5 174/6</p>	<p>181/10 181/11 182/3 he's [37] 3/25 4/11 9/10 11/8 14/6 28/21 29/6 29/11 61/23 62/14 64/16 66/2 67/5 71/15 74/1 88/10 89/6 91/10 92/18 92/19 92/19 92/20 92/21 94/6 95/1 109/10 116/1 118/5 126/8 128/16 132/21 151/11 157/2 165/21 166/20 167/9 167/10 head [10] 79/15 81/13 83/10 124/9 152/10 166/18 173/9 173/16 175/25 177/15 heading [3] 150/10 150/18 171/25 heads [2] 82/20 82/22 health [1] 77/2 hear [34] 12/6 22/22 23/14 43/4 43/23 56/4 56/14 65/16 73/22 77/25 78/17 80/13 80/13 80/17 89/1 89/17 89/19 91/4 95/1 95/19 117/14 118/24 119/25 120/15 125/16 137/16 139/5 139/11 142/23 148/9 149/6 161/6 162/6 173/2 heard [34] 5/5 10/13 15/1 19/22 19/24 21/11 21/17 23/9 43/2 44/22 49/4 53/16 53/18 60/13 72/9 76/24 77/2 95/18 137/12 137/19 138/3 139/7 139/25 140/3 140/5 140/7 141/18 148/6 150/7 172/17 173/5 177/9 179/9 180/11 hearing [8] 50/21 53/22 61/17 87/12 89/22 89/23 132/23 137/13 hearings [1] 142/12 hearsay [11] 14/22 14/25 19/17 21/13 22/25 33/5 37/21 43/22 55/17 56/9 56/11 heart [1] 38/24 heaved [1] 152/1 heck [1] 149/7 held [1] 119/8 hell [3] 152/13 156/6 171/16 helmet [1] 175/11 helmets [3] 122/20 123/22 124/17 help [22] 5/14 17/23 29/1 29/4 47/2 48/6 78/11 84/15 84/18 104/6 107/10 116/7 116/8 116/10 130/4</p>
--	--	---	--	---

Case 1:21-cr-00447-DEB Document 1-9 Filed 09/23/23 Page 3192 of 2928

H	help... [7] 142/20 142/21 151/23 166/17 166/20 167/24 168/2 helpful [1] 64/1 helps [1] 163/5 her [40] 5/16 6/4 7/9 8/2 8/12 8/16 10/15 10/16 10/20 10/22 14/5 14/9 14/12 14/20 15/5 15/21 17/15 18/2 18/11 18/19 19/7 19/19 20/5 20/12 21/23 23/13 25/19 26/25 73/13 102/13 102/14 103/22 104/3 127/24 136/12 154/10 159/16 174/23 176/12 177/19 here [92] 3/4 3/23 4/6 5/24 6/2 6/6 7/20 8/1 8/23 11/9 12/4 12/24 13/14 13/17 13/18 14/2 14/7 15/8 16/15 17/5 17/24 20/7 28/3 28/10 28/14 28/17 28/24 30/11 33/7 34/23 36/14 40/10 42/13 46/17 46/19 46/25 48/8 53/8 60/5 61/23 63/17 64/9 64/12 66/23 90/19 90/20 90/21 90/22 92/3 99/22 101/20 108/4 110/6 116/3 116/5 120/20 123/8 124/1 124/8 129/3 129/23 130/7 132/18 136/8 141/7 141/21 146/7 146/7 146/9 146/11 147/24 148/8 149/3 149/17 151/6 155/10 155/19 156/15 159/21 160/4 160/5 160/8 164/4 166/14 169/4 170/5 170/7 171/17 178/12 180/13 182/7 184/7 here's [3] 6/17 19/5 20/9 hereby [1] 185/2 heros [2] 156/25 156/25 herself [1] 5/8 hey [13] 4/23 40/1 74/2 100/14 132/17 143/13 143/18 152/9 155/9 167/13 168/6 176/2 178/23 Hi [1] 30/23 high [2] 158/1 174/17 higher [2] 159/15 171/15 Hill [1] 80/8 him [102] 4/9 4/25 5/19 6/12 6/13 6/22 7/1 7/6 7/8 7/9 7/19 9/12 11/19 26/1 26/4 26/10 26/14 26/16 27/10	27/25 28/4 28/7 29/1 29/4 29/9 29/12 29/14 30/25 33/1 33/3 39/15 47/7 48/4 48/6 50/18 51/19 51/23 51/25 52/13 52/15 52/17 53/2 53/2 53/4 53/5 53/7 62/10 63/12 66/7 66/16 66/20 67/8 67/24 73/11 74/2 84/2 84/15 92/19 92/21 99/23 107/17 115/17 115/18 115/19 115/24 116/2 116/2 116/22 116/23 117/3 117/17 117/20 117/21 117/25 118/3 124/10 124/11 128/21 131/9 134/25 146/12 146/13 151/13 151/24 154/8 155/17 165/21 166/17 166/17 171/3 172/12 172/13 172/15 172/18 174/3 174/4 174/10 175/21 175/25 himself [4] 5/10 5/19 49/19 128/21 hinky [1] 139/2 his [35] 5/18 7/11 7/18 12/23 26/6 30/25 35/11 41/10 45/19 45/19 45/20 45/21 45/21 62/15 65/9 66/15 67/4 73/1 73/12 75/1 75/15 114/13 114/14 117/4 123/16 128/13 151/11 151/13 167/10 172/15 173/8 173/9 173/12 174/3 175/24 historic [2] 148/18 160/8 history [7] 112/5 112/11 130/6 141/6 141/7 141/8 149/5 hit [12] 61/9 81/12 83/5 151/21 156/7 156/10 161/15 161/18 168/19 169/4 169/6 169/6 hitting [7] 79/22 81/6 91/14 98/15 104/4 107/6 161/24 hold [15] 11/6 21/22 43/23 59/19 79/3 79/17 94/5 96/5 98/24 98/24 104/8 122/7 126/8 126/21 167/1 holding [1] 123/24 hole [2] 57/22 148/12 holed [1] 135/13 holes [1] 157/24 holy [2] 173/14 173/24 home [3] 114/4 132/8 146/13 homemade [1] 179/17 homogenous [1] 76/13 honest [3] 82/15 152/17 173/19	honor [87] 3/3 3/9 9/17 10/21 13/2 13/18 15/11 15/15 18/9 25/16 25/25 26/7 26/12 26/20 29/23 30/5 45/10 45/17 55/2 56/8 62/14 62/24 63/16 63/20 64/1 65/1 65/18 66/4 66/24 67/2 67/9 67/14 67/16 67/21 67/23 69/15 71/13 71/20 75/23 89/6 90/10 93/16 93/19 94/24 97/19 98/21 99/13 99/25 101/10 102/8 103/18 103/23 105/18 106/5 109/22 110/8 114/15 114/18 117/4 118/1 120/19 122/14 125/1 125/9 125/14 125/25 126/7 126/22 127/6 127/15 128/6 128/9 128/18 129/2 129/17 131/3 131/25 172/17 175/5 181/14 182/2 182/9 182/18 183/9 183/15 183/25 184/20 HONORABLE [1] 1/8 honored [2] 116/24 117/21 hoodie [3] 51/25 52/5 143/25 hope [4] 12/7 64/22 118/3 183/3 hoping [4] 29/3 29/6 29/11 127/18 horns [1] 144/17 horrible [2] 17/15 173/9 hotel [5] 28/14 28/21 46/23 143/15 143/21 hour [9] 86/23 103/17 163/12 163/24 180/16 180/18 180/25 181/13 181/14 hours [11] 85/21 85/22 86/5 86/5 118/10 122/3 180/14 180/15 180/20 181/12 181/22 house [2] 20/22 146/18 household [1] 20/19 housekeeping [1] 63/17 how [62] 11/14 24/2 24/3 26/10 26/14 27/8 27/14 28/14 31/8 31/10 33/19 36/25 50/1 50/22 51/6 55/21 65/14 65/16 66/2 66/21 68/24 78/3 78/23 78/23 79/9 80/20 83/7 83/19 83/24 85/23 86/5 87/9 87/14 96/23 97/11 97/12 97/20 100/17 103/7 103/20 109/2 111/8 117/25 119/1	137/7 137/9 139/15 146/6 150/13 156/14 157/12 158/18 160/1 160/14 174/21 180/2 180/5 181/4 182/19 How's [2] 15/7 182/15 however [2] 113/21 152/17 huh [26] 44/7 47/17 50/3 51/3 51/13 52/8 53/12 56/3 61/22 81/19 81/22 81/22 82/17 90/6 92/2 101/7 105/9 106/18 118/11 118/17 119/20 120/2 120/12 121/1 121/9 125/20 Huh-huh [1] 81/22 hulk [1] 168/24 human [6] 57/19 69/13 84/14 156/19 159/12 168/23 hundred [7] 137/3 140/18 140/21 146/20 153/9 163/6 168/24 hundred-plus [1] 140/21 hundreds [3] 135/24 143/16 146/5 hurt [20] 83/21 110/11 110/15 110/19 110/21 111/1 111/3 111/10 155/3 158/24 159/4 164/24 169/6 169/7 170/12 170/13 170/18 170/18 171/5 176/7 hustling [1] 16/15 Hy [1] 155/4 Hy-Vee [1] 155/4 hyper [2] 49/10 49/12	131/4 131/16 132/4 134/13 135/25 136/1 139/16 140/5 142/17 143/13 145/10 147/24 148/22 148/25 149/12 151/22 154/5 155/14 155/15 155/16 155/18 156/5 159/8 159/21 162/10 162/16 162/16 166/12 166/22 166/23 166/23 168/17 168/19 168/20 168/23 168/24 169/10 169/12 169/13 170/8 170/8 170/8 170/21 171/7 172/2 172/10 172/13 172/13 175/18 177/2 177/4 177/10 179/18 181/13 I've [13] 118/6 123/17 127/13 137/12 141/6 142/11 144/4 160/6 160/16 172/1 172/16 178/7 182/14 I-N-D-E-X [1] 2/1 idea [4] 94/6 94/24 111/21 123/13 ideal [1] 131/7 ideological [1] 135/16 idiots [6] 144/14 144/16 147/19 154/1 157/22 176/14 ignored [1] 69/25 image [1] 166/5 imagine [3] 80/17 85/25 181/12 immediately [6] 111/14 123/21 131/18 131/19 151/17 151/21 immunity [2] 6/13 64/19 impeach [2] 18/22 33/1 impeaching [1] 18/25 impermissible [1] 128/16 imply [2] 22/22 43/4 importance [1] 35/17 important [2] 112/5 131/14 impractical [1] 128/22 impression [1] 55/8 inaccurate [2] 18/12 20/13 inauguration [3] 78/14 91/19 95/25 incarcerated [1] 8/4 incessant [1] 48/20 incident [5] 86/14 107/9 107/12 107/22 107/24 incidents [1] 163/14 inclined [1] 183/24 includes [1] 48/8 including [3] 33/12 127/15 138/15 income [1] 133/20 inconsistencies [1] 133/8 inconsistent [1] 19/16
---	---	---	---	--	--

it's... [86] 45/12 48/1
 53/20 54/24 55/23
 56/9 58/17 58/24
 59/12 59/12 63/18
 66/6 69/8 71/13 72/16
 73/1 74/13 74/13
 79/19 79/20 80/9
 83/11 84/14 86/22
 87/7 90/18 96/20
 96/23 97/12 99/10
 104/20 109/21 109/23
 111/6 112/10 114/14
 115/21 116/14 119/21
 120/9 120/11 121/17
 126/23 128/10 130/12
 131/13 135/17 135/17
 138/10 138/13 139/21
 140/15 141/25 142/1
 142/2 142/2 142/18
 146/15 146/25 147/3
 148/14 150/13 152/9
 152/25 157/10 159/12
 160/21 162/2 163/1
 163/22 165/5 166/4
 166/16 170/19 172/9
 173/1 173/15 173/20
 176/2 177/3 178/3
 180/16 180/20 182/6
 182/6 184/16
 its [2] 35/19 184/19
 itself [2] 51/16 112/13

J

J-A-M-E-S [1] 31/7
 jacket [3] 52/5 144/2
 144/3
 jackets [2] 72/7 72/9
 jail [6] 5/11 5/15 60/6
 60/11 60/12 116/1
 JAMES [4] 1/8 2/6
 30/16 31/5
 Jan [4] 135/5 135/14
 140/4 140/7
 January [52] 16/25
 19/3 21/7 21/19 21/23
 22/5 23/10 28/1 31/12
 31/17 36/17 36/19
 38/13 38/16 38/19
 43/10 45/3 48/11
 48/17 49/10 51/16
 52/18 56/14 57/7 61/9
 62/16 65/6 68/16
 72/18 73/21 74/11
 91/15 91/20 102/6
 106/19 112/18 114/20
 114/21 115/5 115/11
 116/10 116/12 116/14
 117/17 118/10 119/8
 130/25 134/4 136/3
 136/3 141/17 184/3
 January 6 [47] 16/25
 19/3 21/7 21/19 21/23
 22/5 23/10 28/1 31/12
 31/17 36/17 36/19
 38/13 38/16 38/19
 43/10 45/3 48/11
 48/17 49/10 51/16
 52/18 57/7 61/9 62/16

65/44 65/18
 73/21 74/11 91/15
 91/20 102/6 106/19
 112/18 114/20 114/21
 115/5 115/11 116/10
 117/17 118/10 119/8
 130/25 134/4 141/17
 184/3
 January 7 [1] 116/14
 jeans [1] 144/4
 JEB [1] 1/3
 job [7] 9/10 94/8
 130/12 132/20 132/21
 139/4 141/3
 jobs [2] 130/2 148/24
 join [1] 9/13
 joke [1] 144/13
 joked [1] 176/12
 Jones [6] 1/14 3/10
 9/17 46/13 106/10
 117/14
 journalism [1] 70/2
 journalist [6] 68/23
 69/10 74/24 115/6
 115/8 124/20
 judge [8] 1/9 9/10
 12/25 84/22 97/12
 98/22 101/25 172/25
 judicial [2] 44/19 141/3
 July [3] 182/7 182/9
 184/22
 July 1 [1] 182/9
 July 11 [1] 184/22
 July 3 [1] 182/7
 jump [3] 101/20 136/13
 143/13
 jumped [1] 136/16
 June [1] 1/5
 jury [2] 12/18 128/9
 just [151] 4/2 4/22 4/23
 5/6 5/14 11/9 12/13
 13/9 15/11 16/19
 19/10 21/22 21/23
 24/5 24/5 24/21 24/22
 25/21 25/23 26/16
 28/2 30/10 31/2 32/18
 32/19 33/1 33/3 34/9
 34/25 35/3 49/2 50/21
 51/19 51/23 53/5
 55/10 55/11 60/12
 61/5 63/16 63/19 64/3
 64/21 64/24 73/24
 76/15 76/25 81/11
 81/14 82/10 82/11
 82/19 83/5 83/11
 85/19 87/12 88/25
 90/7 90/8 91/2 92/6
 93/13 94/7 95/3 95/7
 96/14 96/19 96/20
 97/7 98/3 99/12 100/9
 100/18 103/14 105/6
 105/7 105/19 109/18
 110/6 111/9 111/20
 115/18 117/12 117/14
 119/25 121/23 124/22
 124/25 125/7 126/15
 127/2 128/5 128/8
 128/13 129/2 130/10
 131/17 133/4 134/1

140/20 141/14 144/13
 144/15 146/12 147/7
 147/23 148/3 149/15
 149/24 150/2 150/7
 151/2 151/9 151/11
 152/1 152/11 152/16
 154/19 154/23 155/2
 155/9 155/21 156/4
 156/23 157/12 160/7
 160/24 161/12 162/14
 162/14 164/21 165/3
 165/23 165/25 167/13
 167/17 173/2 175/6
 175/23 175/24 176/3
 177/3 177/13 177/20
 178/9 179/14 180/12
 184/10
 justice [3] 76/22
 132/11 180/14

K

Karlsen [6] 156/16
 172/13 172/19 173/5
 173/6 175/21
 keep [17] 8/23 8/23
 31/14 51/12 51/14
 60/5 61/17 84/4 121/6
 155/1 164/9 164/25
 165/4 167/16 167/18
 167/20 171/5
 Keepers [1] 144/12
 keeps [1] 60/12
 kept [5] 88/25 154/8
 157/12 167/18 174/11
 Kevlar [1] 72/12
 kick [1] 166/11
 kicked [1] 166/4
 kicking [4] 165/10
 165/11 165/23 165/25
 kid [2] 146/4 175/10
 kids [3] 133/21 156/6
 182/13
 kill [6] 73/11 97/16
 117/1 117/22 124/23
 124/24
 killed [4] 69/6 170/3
 170/7 177/22
 killing [3] 81/4 83/9
 171/8
 kind [64] 17/22 24/22
 32/1 49/2 51/23 69/5
 73/21 83/4 83/7 97/1
 104/17 104/25 111/5
 121/17 123/19 132/17
 134/16 135/11 135/12
 136/22 137/11 143/19
 144/12 146/6 148/6
 148/16 149/25 150/3
 150/11 150/15 150/20
 151/2 151/3 151/17
 151/20 152/1 153/1
 154/5 154/6 154/9
 154/11 161/1 161/12
 161/25 162/12 162/14
 162/14 162/16 162/25
 164/5 164/6 164/6
 164/15 166/6 168/7
 168/8 171/7 171/10
 171/14 174/11 174/11

knowledge [3] 102/11
 102/18 126/3
 known [7] 25/7 26/10
 26/14 27/8 76/10
 136/12 139/22
 knows [7] 6/20 19/18
 33/4 41/13 132/12
 145/13 163/4
 knuckleheads [2]
 144/18 144/20

L

lack [1] 82/7
 lacrosse [1] 169/3
 lagged [1] 143/7
 laid [3] 8/18 71/15
 111/19
 Lambert [1] 3/22
 landing [1] 82/22
 landscape [3] 129/21
 130/4 133/2
 landscaper [4] 99/12
 129/20 133/21 168/25
 landscaping [1] 130/3
 large [2] 44/11 144/21
 largely [1] 184/18
 last [24] 6/19 17/15
 22/6 25/17 25/25
 27/24 27/25 40/12
 46/5 46/7 62/17 61/17
 80/2 102/13 126/19
 127/21 127/25 131/11
 143/12 144/1 162/10
 168/5 174/13 174/15
 late [1] 6/19
 lately [1] 146/21
 later [3] 5/25 113/25
 178/25
 law [10] 1/20 29/12
 29/20 35/12 36/5
 43/14 69/13 76/11
 76/15 113/8
 lawful [1] 22/23
 lawsuits [1] 139/6
 lawyer [9] 7/22 8/2 8/9
 8/18 8/23 9/4 9/9 9/13
 13/13
 laying [2] 102/7 166/13
 lead [10] 20/17 40/24
 58/16 70/7 86/1 86/4
 91/2 91/3 150/17
 158/11
 lead-up [6] 20/17 70/7
 86/1 86/4 91/2 91/3
 leaders [1] 139/14
 leading [9] 37/8 37/12
 38/3 39/4 43/18 72/23
 86/17 103/18 149/23
 leadup [6] 22/5 36/19
 38/13 38/18 43/10
 48/17
 leaning [1] 92/19
 learned [7] 114/8
 140/10 143/3 143/4
 156/14 157/11 160/16
 least [10] 72/16 85/21
 86/6 108/13 139/17
 142/12 146/5 150/6
 168/2 171/15
 leave [20] 8/6 76/21

L	leave... [18] 80/24 81/21 92/14 92/16 93/5 93/7 93/18 93/22 93/25 94/7 94/13 127/13 154/24 156/1 160/7 161/3 175/18 182/8 leaving [3] 91/25 162/7 170/1 lectern [1] 63/17 led [4] 34/18 86/11 96/1 149/23 ledge [1] 96/25 leeway [5] 34/2 37/14 71/19 95/14 132/2 left [34] 50/23 53/11 66/4 74/16 74/18 91/24 95/9 95/11 95/17 96/24 96/25 97/10 97/14 100/19 100/21 104/22 105/6 105/21 106/22 131/17 134/22 137/6 138/17 144/1 149/15 153/3 161/11 162/22 164/5 171/22 174/13 175/22 176/23 180/2 left-wing [1] 137/6 leg [1] 166/11 legal [13] 42/24 43/6 43/8 43/9 43/11 43/16 125/23 126/8 138/1 140/8 140/16 140/23 183/25 legally [2] 142/7 142/13 legislative [1] 141/3 legislators [1] 142/6 legislature [1] 140/14 legislatures [4] 113/1 113/8 113/12 113/19 legitimately [4] 138/23 170/3 173/13 176/1 legs [1] 82/23 length [1] 4/4 lens [1] 178/2 less [2] 3/21 179/12 lessons [1] 133/22 let [32] 5/19 10/14 10/15 12/13 26/19 33/6 34/22 35/22 36/8 39/15 39/21 39/22 40/10 41/9 64/24 65/12 65/23 84/2 85/18 95/1 96/13 99/11 101/22 112/25 136/15 137/15 140/25 155/9 165/1 165/4 180/15 184/11 let's [19] 8/23 15/3 15/4 20/24 21/22 26/25 43/23 61/2 67/24 72/14 73/21 76/18 86/8 112/17 136/3 149/11 158/22 163/24 179/22 lethal [1] 157/23 letting [1] 92/15	level [1] 85/8 89/21 91/23 92/13 96/24 114/16 133/4 139/11 139/17 150/7 150/16 151/14 155/11 157/10 158/9 159/16 160/3 168/1 176/11 177/20 levels [1] 141/1 liars [1] 140/2 licks [1] 171/22 lie [4] 30/2 60/5 115/2 173/8 lied [4] 19/2 19/3 20/2 173/18 lies [1] 133/8 life [11] 23/25 24/16 36/22 70/5 71/12 73/13 102/14 135/22 136/1 152/23 165/7 lifetime [1] 134/8 light [1] 184/9 like [270] 3/23 8/21 11/5 13/21 13/25 14/13 22/6 23/8 24/5 24/7 24/20 26/13 29/14 32/4 32/14 32/19 34/15 36/4 37/1 40/19 42/12 48/1 50/9 50/14 50/15 50/24 51/8 51/20 51/21 51/22 53/1 57/19 57/19 57/25 59/1 59/18 60/17 63/8 65/2 65/8 70/12 72/7 72/11 72/12 72/16 72/16 73/11 73/12 73/20 74/13 75/6 75/18 76/24 77/2 78/16 79/21 79/24 80/17 80/25 81/2 81/2 81/5 81/7 81/21 82/8 82/11 82/18 83/16 84/9 84/15 84/17 86/23 88/21 90/12 90/21 91/7 91/8 91/21 92/11 92/13 92/14 92/21 93/9 93/9 94/14 94/16 95/4 96/25 96/25 97/1 97/15 98/9 101/14 103/5 105/11 106/21 107/9 107/15 107/17 107/21 114/7 118/5 118/15 118/18 119/15 119/15 119/21 123/20 125/21 127/17 128/14 129/2 129/19 131/8 131/9 131/16 132/18 133/5 134/4 134/6 134/25 135/7 136/10 136/11 136/13 136/21 137/15 138/11 138/15 139/4 139/19 140/1 140/2 140/2 140/9 140/16 140/18 141/1 141/4 141/9 142/5 142/13 142/13 144/1 144/7 144/19 145/4 145/20 145/20 145/22	level [1] 85/8 148/5 148/14 148/21 148/22 148/25 149/2 149/3 149/11 149/12 150/12 150/13 150/14 150/16 150/25 151/9 151/12 151/22 152/8 152/9 152/13 152/14 153/6 153/12 154/6 154/13 154/17 154/22 155/2 155/2 155/6 155/11 155/13 155/16 155/20 156/3 156/4 156/4 156/5 156/5 156/6 156/24 157/10 157/20 158/5 159/10 159/20 160/11 161/8 161/17 161/25 162/6 164/9 164/23 164/24 164/25 165/2 165/2 166/6 166/17 166/18 166/19 166/24 166/25 167/6 167/10 167/13 167/17 167/21 168/6 168/9 168/17 168/20 168/23 169/13 170/1 170/7 170/17 171/9 171/13 171/14 171/16 171/21 171/24 172/6 172/7 172/14 173/20 173/24 174/22 174/22 175/2 175/12 175/23 175/25 176/2 176/7 176/14 176/16 176/24 177/3 177/3 177/4 177/7 177/8 177/10 177/15 178/11 178/13 178/16 178/16 179/13 179/16 179/18 180/8 180/9 180/14 183/13 liked [2] 133/19 154/12 likely [3] 53/25 64/16 64/16 Likewise [1] 38/12 Lila [2] 101/24 102/5 limits [1] 177/15 line [24] 25/17 82/25 86/8 86/8 86/24 87/2 87/9 87/14 87/21 87/22 88/21 88/24 89/15 89/24 90/4 92/12 101/5 121/10 154/18 160/24 164/8 167/1 172/9 176/3 lines [2] 81/10 92/5 listen [2] 49/2 172/21 listened [2] 137/17 145/23 listening [1] 64/7 literally [7] 15/16 81/4 87/17 95/23 145/21 146/20 152/24 little [48] 6/6 23/8 34/2 34/11 37/14 69/16 71/19 75/15 84/2 85/16 96/13 100/10 101/20 105/19 118/15 128/10 130/8 131/17 132/1 132/24 137/18	149/6 151/4 151/16 151/20 153/4 153/6 162/25 163/12 164/4 164/5 166/24 167/17 168/5 168/8 169/20 169/20 170/14 170/22 174/12 175/13 175/17 179/8 179/17 180/19 live [4] 115/11 133/21 139/15 141/14 lived [2] 133/19 146/2 Lives [1] 70/12 living [2] 68/22 133/1 loading [1] 157/13 lobbing [1] 82/19 local [3] 9/13 69/9 69/13 localized [1] 70/6 locally [1] 38/21 locate [1] 154/8 lock [1] 94/23 lockdowns [2] 70/8 134/2 locked [4] 33/12 95/6 135/20 179/20 lockup [1] 156/22 logistical [1] 5/12 long [19] 26/10 26/14 27/8 64/11 68/24 74/2 77/1 90/25 97/5 103/20 134/5 146/25 154/10 165/9 165/9 166/11 171/17 176/22 181/4 longer [4] 22/8 42/18 180/19 181/7 longest [1] 172/19 look [37] 10/18 10/19 13/25 40/1 40/5 46/11 46/13 72/16 81/7 81/8 87/20 91/18 108/1 108/5 111/17 113/2 113/9 113/18 121/15 122/1 123/20 138/8 152/9 160/16 160/24 161/3 162/10 165/22 166/14 170/9 170/17 171/2 171/11 172/1 172/20 177/1 178/3 looked [24] 36/4 73/11 73/12 79/20 95/4 98/9 107/15 107/16 132/19 132/20 134/24 151/22 156/20 157/19 164/24 165/22 166/2 166/17 168/16 169/8 169/10 172/7 173/25 179/16 looking [23] 61/16 86/6 87/21 97/8 97/13 111/17 121/18 123/9 133/17 135/6 138/14 138/20 143/2 149/8 149/14 153/3 154/8 167/23 168/18 168/19 169/12 173/24 181/21 looks [5] 81/7 166/6 167/4 167/10 173/9 Lord [1] 169/20	loving [2] 156/3 167/10 lot [62] 25/1 34/13 37/1 37/1 51/19 69/12 69/20 69/23 70/6 71/14 73/5 73/6 74/14 83/22 86/22 95/13 98/12 104/9 105/20 107/5 110/17 111/24 123/17 132/9 133/22 133/23 134/12 134/12 134/21 135/4 135/7 135/11 135/25 137/19 140/18 142/18 144/14 144/14 144/15 144/22 145/1 145/5 146/8 149/8 152/8 152/11 152/12 152/12 154/1 154/3 156/14 156/21 157/4 158/6 161/19 162/20 163/5 163/7 169/14 174/23 174/25 179/13 loud [2] 150/5 150/8 love [4] 47/5 58/18 60/21 141/6 love-hate [1] 58/18 low [2] 133/20 150/7 low-level [1] 150/7 lower [27] 78/22 80/9 85/24 86/1 86/3 86/4 87/11 91/23 94/13 95/11 95/24 98/8 101/22 108/22 109/2 147/21 149/6 149/12 149/13 149/24 150/19 151/6 152/4 168/4 176/11 177/23 177/23 Loyd [3] 76/11 76/11 76/14 luck [1] 173/10 lunch [3] 63/13 63/14 64/17 luncheon [1] 65/15 lunchtime [1] 183/2 Lyft [1] 3/23 lying [2] 139/1 172/24
M					
				M-O-C-K [2] 31/7 129/13 ma'am [4] 15/23 15/25 25/21 30/6 mace [1] 72/8 mad [2] 59/17 59/21 made [15] 23/19 40/11 63/20 63/23 73/23 73/25 99/15 142/4 149/3 159/8 159/8 159/9 173/14 184/5 184/8 Madison [1] 1/21 main [1] 116/11 mainstream [1] 35/24 maintain [1] 167/21 maintaining [1] 167/19 majority [4] 141/25 160/11 160/11 178/20 make [26] 5/24 7/17 8/12 15/8 16/17 23/5 23/11 23/14 34/23	

M	Case 1:21-cr-00419-JSB Document 108-2 Filed 09/25/23 Page 201 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00419-JSB Document 108-2 Filed 09/25/23 Page 201 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00419-JSB Document 108-2 Filed 09/25/23 Page 201 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00419-JSB Document 108-2 Filed 09/25/23 Page 201 of 218
make... [17] 48/24 82/24 91/19 103/25 113/2 117/25 123/9 136/7 136/25 137/10 147/7 150/8 152/15 154/25 158/11 159/10 170/11 makes [3] 8/7 61/17 158/9 makeshift [1] 92/5 making [3] 13/8 67/5 138/1 male [5] 53/18 53/21 53/24 53/25 158/23 mall [3] 76/25 106/23 146/4 man [12] 84/12 84/14 98/19 109/23 117/25 123/10 124/12 144/15 151/21 152/16 170/15 170/17 many [18] 27/14 48/17 82/1 86/5 97/11 97/12 119/8 119/15 119/16 135/15 145/10 149/24 153/20 153/25 155/13 156/25 175/1 184/7 March [1] 7/3 March of [1] 7/3 marginally [1] 39/14 mark [1] 121/8 marked [1] 92/20 market [1] 72/17 marketing [1] 129/21 married [1] 130/2 Marxist [1] 70/25 mask [1] 54/12 masks [1] 124/18 massive [1] 151/11 match [1] 166/10 matching [1] 132/23 material [4] 4/13 12/10 69/24 184/4 materials [1] 4/12 matter [14] 63/17 66/25 67/6 70/12 94/21 126/14 126/24 127/12 127/14 135/1 135/2 141/19 161/2 185/4 matters [2] 8/5 183/16 may [28] 5/20 6/9 8/2 8/24 12/1 15/21 16/5 21/13 21/14 22/19 30/6 30/8 34/1 34/1 45/16 61/1 61/13 61/23 64/18 65/4 67/18 107/25 108/9 109/12 114/13 129/16 179/23 183/23 maybe [24] 6/3 12/12 12/14 54/17 62/9 69/4 74/11 86/22 88/22 93/10 94/18 97/13 101/4 106/21 107/13 111/8 113/25 120/8 121/18 121/19 135/5 175/23 180/19 180/25	May [1] 6/2 7/20 147/5 McBride [3] 13/17 13/19 14/12 McDaniel [11] 12/23 62/9 63/5 63/11 64/15 64/21 64/24 65/17 65/23 67/11 67/15 me [174] 3/16 4/18 5/16 6/18 7/5 7/17 8/13 8/20 9/18 11/4 11/9 13/6 14/5 16/20 19/10 21/11 21/17 22/22 25/3 25/6 28/3 31/8 31/17 33/6 33/13 34/19 34/22 35/22 38/14 38/21 39/11 39/19 39/21 40/10 40/11 42/25 43/2 43/4 44/4 44/22 44/24 45/2 45/21 55/9 56/14 56/14 56/18 56/22 56/23 56/25 57/6 59/4 59/8 59/23 60/5 61/4 61/6 62/2 64/24 65/14 65/23 66/1 68/1 69/12 69/21 73/7 74/6 75/2 77/1 80/4 83/8 84/14 85/18 87/22 91/7 91/8 91/8 95/1 96/13 99/8 99/11 100/6 100/7 101/22 102/20 103/1 109/10 109/12 109/18 110/4 114/6 114/12 116/15 117/1 117/22 124/23 128/5 129/2 130/8 131/10 131/12 131/22 132/17 133/12 133/13 133/22 133/22 134/16 134/25 135/3 135/20 136/6 136/11 136/12 136/14 136/15 136/24 137/1 137/15 138/2 138/7 138/22 139/3 139/13 141/16 143/24 144/14 146/12 146/22 147/11 151/10 153/7 156/10 158/19 159/1 159/18 160/18 160/19 160/19 160/23 162/8 162/12 164/16 165/13 166/25 167/3 168/22 169/3 171/2 171/3 171/8 172/4 172/14 172/18 172/21 172/24 173/5 173/13 173/20 174/21 175/6 176/24 177/11 177/13 178/6 178/23 179/12 179/20 181/1 181/2 181/7 181/8 182/16 184/6 mean [24] 11/21 14/22 18/19 26/11 38/24 43/7 47/10 49/12 50/13 52/25 53/25 58/14 80/7 80/19 101/11 102/18 111/10 112/9 114/16 128/25	182/7 meaning [1] 59/13 means [2] 43/6 158/24 meant [4] 40/18 40/19 50/9 50/11 measure [1] 174/14 measures [1] 71/25 mechanics [1] 128/8 mechanism [1] 141/21 media [12] 22/8 22/12 33/19 35/24 44/25 132/22 132/23 133/8 133/25 139/19 139/21 179/13 meet [2] 13/13 156/25 meeting [2] 27/14 75/18 megaphone [1] 179/1 member [1] 17/14 members [2] 70/19 73/17 memo [1] 170/1 memory [4] 5/16 17/23 116/24 117/21 men [4] 99/23 133/11 143/6 156/24 mention [1] 14/9 mentioned [11] 14/3 70/7 81/20 82/16 107/6 109/2 110/10 111/11 119/1 119/18 148/14 mentioning [1] 111/20 menu [1] 100/17 mess [4] 176/20 177/3 177/10 177/16 message [2] 41/6 176/5 messages [14] 32/5 32/8 32/9 32/11 32/18 33/10 36/14 39/21 40/4 40/7 40/9 53/3 53/4 53/7 met [5] 27/10 68/13 115/24 136/5 143/18 metal [2] 168/23 184/8 metro [6] 88/7 101/24 102/5 129/23 157/23 161/2 Michael [3] 1/11 1/14 114/10 microphone [1] 117/8 mid [2] 22/6 22/17 mid-December [1] 22/6 middle [7] 1/12 39/1 39/6 52/21 121/10 137/7 159/11 might [21] 5/22 8/11 38/21 41/12 50/8 50/8 50/9 50/13 50/15 50/15 58/11 64/1 83/1 83/2 138/10 138/20 141/25 145/1 145/1 148/18 172/10 Mike [6] 3/9 3/10 27/6 106/10 113/10 142/4 miles [2] 90/13 160/7 military [4] 72/14 98/19	milling [2] 148/3 177/25 million [10] 73/15 77/11 83/20 90/13 96/16 97/13 141/23 144/19 155/20 173/15 Milton [1] 69/21 mind [13] 44/3 56/10 69/18 78/7 88/19 107/11 111/8 112/22 112/24 112/24 167/10 169/9 169/10 mind-set [2] 169/9 169/10 minded [1] 38/14 mine [2] 73/25 138/15 minimum [1] 102/10 Minneapolis [4] 57/14 129/22 133/1 138/15 Minnesota [3] 9/10 99/12 129/22 minority [2] 160/10 160/12 minute [14] 13/4 25/22 25/23 36/14 61/2 61/17 79/24 90/13 106/15 120/21 120/25 121/7 143/13 165/6 minutes [28] 12/13 12/15 12/20 85/17 87/22 88/15 102/14 104/3 104/5 104/22 105/2 119/22 119/25 120/22 121/6 121/23 121/23 123/3 123/4 123/25 124/16 152/7 163/18 165/6 165/15 167/20 180/25 181/11 misdemeanors [1] 66/20 misrecollecting [1] 7/15 Mississippi [5] 68/19 68/25 69/22 70/17 74/9 mistake [2] 159/8 159/11 mistaken [2] 42/17 173/8 mistaking [1] 138/10 Misty [15] 136/6 143/12 143/25 146/23 149/11 151/1 151/20 152/10 154/9 159/15 164/16 174/21 175/6 176/19 178/24 mixed [2] 90/5 164/18 Mo [2] 138/4 145/24 MOCK [83] 1/5 1/18 2/4 2/6 2/7 3/6 3/12 3/15 3/17 5/6 5/9 5/14 5/17 5/19 6/9 6/11 6/15 6/20 6/24 7/13 7/17 7/20 7/25 9/9 10/25 11/11 11/14 13/13 13/15 13/19 14/3 15/17 30/8 30/9 30/16 31/5 32/24 35/1 46/4 51/12 54/20 55/3	61/24 61/6 62/21 64/4 64/9 65/7 65/8 65/13 66/9 67/8 67/11 67/22 71/19 95/14 100/16 102/19 108/3 109/9 109/16 110/10 115/22 115/25 116/7 118/12 125/2 125/16 126/9 127/21 128/12 129/7 129/11 129/14 132/1 163/20 179/23 181/5 181/10 181/17 181/23 182/19 183/10 Mock's [3] 12/10 12/12 25/25 moment [27] 4/10 10/24 11/4 11/13 19/10 20/25 40/10 79/23 88/17 91/5 93/1 94/17 95/9 99/8 100/9 111/22 111/23 121/13 122/14 128/5 148/18 149/3 149/4 169/13 169/19 170/23 174/14 momentarily [1] 25/19 momentary [1] 151/3 monarchy [1] 141/12 Monday [1] 182/6 money [1] 28/17 month [1] 5/9 months [1] 69/2 monument [5] 74/14 74/25 76/21 97/7 143/24 mood [1] 95/11 more [42] 14/20 14/24 23/8 24/13 24/19 34/11 37/1 37/1 38/13 44/12 53/25 80/3 86/23 105/3 106/23 117/7 118/16 122/4 122/14 125/1 125/16 132/19 132/19 136/12 137/18 137/25 138/2 138/21 138/21 138/21 143/18 145/16 151/4 153/16 156/17 163/12 171/13 179/2 180/5 181/1 181/13 184/13 morning [22] 3/2 3/3 3/9 3/11 3/13 3/18 6/5 7/3 12/7 15/23 15/25 27/4 27/5 30/10 30/15 30/22 46/4 46/5 74/11 74/12 137/2 183/6 Morris [2] 101/24 102/6 most [21] 24/9 24/10 24/12 32/12 49/3 54/17 85/25 96/18 104/24 112/4 112/6 112/9 112/10 135/22 137/1 139/13 146/8 152/6 152/16 164/17 180/8 mostly [3] 32/3 49/2 183/25 motion [3] 166/1 172/17 183/19

M	Case 1:21-cr-00442-158 Document 102-1 Filed 09/28/23 Page 202 of 218	6/22 61/17	6/22 61/17	6/22 61/17
<p>motions [1] 75/24 motivation [3] 116/13 116/14 116/19 motive [1] 41/10 motto [1] 44/17 move [19] 61/18 66/11 76/18 78/19 80/25 81/14 88/22 89/8 96/13 101/17 104/12 108/20 112/22 120/17 132/25 147/7 167/16 167/22 173/14 moved [5] 121/7 130/1 147/21 167/14 171/23 moving [6] 21/2 84/4 89/19 89/20 161/8 167/18 Moyers [11] 1/19 1/20 4/20 9/8 11/2 11/18 12/5 12/6 14/4 65/8 182/21 MR [7] 2/4 2/5 2/7 2/8 55/3 67/15 163/20 Mr. [138] 3/15 3/17 4/16 4/20 5/5 5/6 5/9 5/14 5/17 5/19 6/9 6/11 6/15 6/20 6/24 7/13 7/17 7/20 7/25 8/9 9/8 9/9 9/17 10/20 10/25 11/2 11/3 11/7 11/11 11/14 11/18 11/23 12/3 12/5 12/6 12/10 12/12 12/14 13/2 13/12 13/13 13/14 13/15 13/19 14/3 14/4 14/12 14/16 15/13 15/17 25/25 30/8 32/24 34/25 35/1 46/4 46/13 51/12 53/10 54/20 58/7 61/4 61/6 61/10 62/6 62/9 62/10 62/11 62/12 62/12 62/13 62/16 62/16 62/18 62/20 62/21 63/5 63/11 63/15 64/4 64/9 64/15 64/21 64/24 65/7 65/8 65/8 65/13 65/17 65/23 66/1 66/3 66/4 66/5 66/9 66/10 66/11 66/13 66/14 67/8 67/11 67/11 67/13 67/19 67/20 67/22 71/19 76/11 76/14 95/14 100/16 102/19 108/3 109/9 109/16 110/10 115/22 116/7 117/14 118/12 125/2 125/16 126/9 127/21 128/1 128/12 129/14 132/1 132/12 179/23 181/5 181/10 181/17 181/23 182/19 182/21 183/10 184/7 Mr. AJ [1] 64/4 Mr. Finnigan [17] 4/16 8/9 13/14 15/13 53/10 61/10 62/6 62/10</p>	<p>62/20 66/1 66/3 66/4 66/5 66/10 Mr. Gordon [16] 5/5 10/20 11/3 11/7 11/23 12/3 12/14 13/2 13/12 14/16 58/7 63/15 67/13 67/20 132/12 184/7 Mr. Gordon's [1] 34/25 Mr. Jones [3] 9/17 46/13 117/14 Mr. Loyd [2] 76/11 76/14 Mr. McBride [2] 13/19 14/12 Mr. McDaniel [9] 62/9 63/5 63/11 64/15 64/21 64/24 65/17 65/23 67/11 Mr. Mock [66] 3/15 3/17 5/6 5/9 5/14 5/17 5/19 6/9 6/11 6/15 6/20 6/24 7/13 7/17 7/20 7/25 9/9 10/25 11/11 11/14 13/13 13/15 14/3 15/17 30/8 32/24 35/1 46/4 51/12 54/20 61/4 61/6 62/21 64/9 65/7 65/8 65/13 66/9 67/8 67/11 67/22 71/19 95/14 100/16 102/19 108/3 109/9 109/16 110/10 115/22 116/7 118/12 125/2 125/16 126/9 127/21 128/12 129/14 132/1 179/23 181/5 181/10 181/17 181/23 182/19 183/10 Mr. Mock's [3] 12/10 12/12 25/25 Mr. Moyers [9] 4/20 9/8 11/2 11/18 12/5 12/6 14/4 65/8 182/21 Mr. Tatum [9] 62/11 62/12 62/13 62/16 66/11 66/13 66/14 67/19 128/1 Mrs. [1] 10/14 Mrs. Gordon [1] 10/14 Ms [2] 6/1 27/4 Ms. [24] 3/22 4/23 5/13 5/16 6/3 6/5 7/2 8/1 8/8 9/1 10/15 11/18 13/9 13/19 14/4 14/7 14/17 14/19 15/10 15/12 53/10 54/2 64/3 127/23 Ms. Alvarez [1] 14/19 Ms. Bell-Norwood [2] 7/2 54/2 Ms. Lambert [1] 3/22 Ms. Peterson [9] 4/23 5/13 5/16 6/5 8/1 8/8 9/1 10/15 13/9 Ms. Peterson's [1] 6/3 Ms. Price [3] 13/19 15/10 64/3</p>	<p>14/4 14/7 15/12 53/10 127/23 Ms. Visnovce's [1] 14/17 much [31] 6/5 6/7 7/24 8/24 9/14 13/7 30/6 30/12 45/8 58/10 61/1 64/25 67/7 80/20 85/23 87/6 87/7 130/7 131/9 131/10 131/12 136/12 143/12 146/21 151/5 168/9 174/8 180/2 180/5 181/17 182/15 muffled [1] 172/18 multiple [1] 122/10 murder [5] 102/1 102/6 103/21 104/2 118/5 murdered [2] 101/23 116/12 murders [2] 69/13 69/21 music [1] 145/15 mute [3] 100/9 100/12 100/14 muting [1] 100/15 my [154] 3/22 6/15 6/17 7/8 7/10 11/20 11/21 19/3 20/17 20/19 20/22 21/9 23/9 23/23 24/8 24/13 27/22 29/17 31/9 31/21 34/9 34/13 36/22 36/22 37/17 40/1 41/21 41/24 42/11 44/2 48/13 53/15 57/23 58/20 60/18 63/22 65/24 66/6 66/18 67/16 68/11 69/7 69/12 69/20 70/5 70/10 71/11 78/7 79/23 81/2 81/15 81/16 83/10 84/11 84/14 85/25 86/22 88/19 89/16 92/10 92/17 96/19 97/2 104/22 105/2 106/10 107/11 108/14 109/18 109/21 110/2 112/24 112/24 116/11 116/12 116/13 116/14 116/19 119/5 119/7 130/2 130/8 130/11 130/22 131/2 131/22 133/10 133/12 133/12 134/7 134/21 135/4 136/8 136/23 141/6 141/9 141/18 142/10 143/9 143/12 144/2 144/5 144/5 144/6 146/2 146/11 147/11 148/1 148/1 148/12 151/16 151/19 152/6 152/20 152/23 154/9 155/14 156/4 156/4 156/5 156/10 156/10 158/1 162/13 165/7 165/13 166/11 166/13</p>	<p>169/10 169/12 169/22 169/22 170/8 170/10 170/11 170/13 171/4 171/9 172/23 173/14 173/15 174/12 174/15 174/16 174/24 176/5 176/5 177/14 179/19 182/13 184/11 myriad [1] 50/14 myself [19] 3/12 21/18 57/14 60/8 62/3 71/11 73/7 86/21 89/22 98/18 98/22 130/5 135/6 135/9 135/12 135/22 172/23 180/13 180/14</p> <p>N</p> <p>nailed [1] 170/16 name [12] 3/8 16/9 17/15 30/25 31/4 31/20 31/21 61/11 68/10 68/11 106/10 129/10 Namely [1] 12/18 names [2] 17/15 61/17 narrative [4] 104/19 128/13 154/18 180/10 nation's [1] 112/11 nature [1] 57/21 near [4] 77/7 87/10 98/18 122/13 necessarily [8] 27/22 44/9 49/12 110/20 112/2 134/13 145/1 145/2 necessary [2] 181/18 183/7 need [30] 4/9 11/9 11/14 13/25 25/18 30/25 33/10 61/18 63/9 64/18 67/10 98/25 101/21 102/16 114/4 117/10 117/11 117/12 121/25 122/4 122/10 163/25 167/13 169/25 170/1 170/5 170/7 171/16 176/3 181/1 needed [4] 7/4 44/10 119/19 162/5 needing [1] 85/2 needs [1] 18/24 neighborhood [2] 133/20 133/20 neither [2] 11/13 62/20 nestor [5] 1/23 1/25 185/7 185/7 185/9 never [33] 7/10 24/6 24/6 24/7 54/15 59/22 68/13 76/24 77/2 77/3 77/4 77/17 78/2 91/15 102/22 102/24 104/4 106/11 106/21 108/3 109/9 109/10 116/2 131/24 132/8 134/7 137/12 144/4 157/16 172/21 173/17 173/18 174/6</p>	<p>99/15 news [12] 12/4 33/18 35/25 36/1 36/1 53/3 53/5 69/1 69/3 69/7 69/9 71/11 next [27] 10/25 11/16 30/8 79/6 81/12 86/12 104/14 142/11 143/23 150/9 154/23 155/16 159/16 161/5 161/5 161/7 161/7 161/8 162/6 162/6 162/6 164/12 172/4 172/14 175/15 177/20 183/5 Nguyen [3] 116/23 117/16 117/16 Nice [1] 12/9 night [5] 6/19 136/24 137/1 143/15 143/22 Nike [1] 52/7 no [127] 1/3 4/5 8/10 15/1 16/22 16/24 17/1 17/11 18/7 19/9 21/6 21/10 21/21 22/8 22/15 22/20 23/3 23/14 24/1 25/9 25/12 25/13 27/22 28/11 28/18 28/23 30/4 30/5 36/24 40/23 42/6 42/18 43/1 43/3 43/9 44/18 45/7 46/20 47/21 48/5 50/13 50/19 52/3 52/9 53/22 56/5 56/20 57/2 57/5 58/21 59/6 59/9 59/19 59/25 60/2 60/7 60/8 60/16 60/25 64/5 64/13 65/1 67/12 67/14 67/21 67/23 75/18 77/17 77/18 77/20 77/23 79/11 80/4 80/7 80/15 82/10 82/11 87/14 94/21 94/24 95/18 95/20 95/20 96/4 97/18 100/6 101/16 104/19 106/2 108/24 108/24 109/22 110/24 111/19 111/21 112/24 113/7 115/2 115/13 115/19 115/23 118/7 123/1 123/12 123/13 125/1 127/9 128/11 128/23 141/19 141/20 141/25 144/17 146/10 148/22 165/10 167/12 170/17 170/19 180/15 180/19 181/24 181/25 182/2 182/4 182/23 183/17 No. [5] 39/24 92/22 168/11 168/14 170/25 No. 2 [1] 168/11 No. 3 [1] 170/25 No. 338 [1] 92/22 No. 4 [1] 168/14 No. 910 [1] 39/24 nobody [6] 77/17 101/8 141/13 149/15 154/24 174/6</p>

Case 1:21-cr-00147-JEB Document 133 Filed 09/24/21 Page 805 of 518

<p>nobody... [1] 162/3 Nobody's [1] 35/2 None [1] 157/17 noon [1] 12/24 Nope [1] 116/4 normal [1] 26/13 North [1] 1/12 Northeast [1] 1/16 Northern [2] 129/24 146/3 Northwest [1] 1/24 Norwood [2] 7/2 54/2 not [199] 4/8 4/12 4/21 4/22 5/13 9/5 10/21 11/2 12/10 12/24 13/18 14/7 14/10 14/13 14/25 19/23 20/7 21/13 21/14 22/20 23/1 25/5 26/10 26/19 27/18 27/20 27/22 28/7 29/6 29/19 31/21 33/1 34/1 35/2 35/3 35/7 35/8 35/9 35/9 35/12 35/18 35/19 36/5 36/8 37/2 37/24 39/15 41/9 41/13 41/15 42/12 42/12 43/5 43/8 43/9 44/9 45/12 47/15 49/2 49/12 50/8 50/11 50/20 53/21 55/23 56/18 57/2 59/1 60/7 60/7 60/17 62/16 62/24 64/8 65/11 66/4 66/5 71/14 71/18 75/20 76/14 77/4 77/17 77/17 77/22 77/23 78/2 79/3 81/12 81/21 82/1 83/18 85/19 88/11 91/10 93/1 93/20 94/21 95/2 95/6 96/8 96/24 97/4 98/15 99/1 99/3 99/10 100/5 100/12 100/14 103/10 103/24 104/19 105/13 105/25 107/11 107/21 108/20 109/16 110/2 110/20 112/2 113/8 113/12 114/14 114/16 116/3 116/18 116/20 117/8 123/19 124/6 125/10 126/21 128/9 128/19 130/20 131/4 131/6 131/16 134/13 134/20 135/21 136/19 139/16 139/20 139/21 141/24 141/25 142/2 143/2 144/3 145/1 145/1 146/5 146/8 146/21 147/16 152/16 153/25 155/2 155/9 155/20 156/25 157/6 157/7 157/10 157/11 157/23 159/20 159/20 159/23 160/10 160/18 165/10 166/11 167/8 168/2 168/23 173/1 173/20 176/1</p>	<p>177/23 178/19 178/20 181/13 181/18 182/6 182/6 182/24 183/23 183/23 184/1 184/11 184/12 184/13 notably [1] 137/1 note [2] 64/3 178/7 nothing [10] 3/21 18/11 18/17 29/23 55/2 60/21 77/18 97/18 113/2 135/22 nothing's [1] 90/21 notice [3] 6/7 44/19 65/25 noticed [1] 150/23 November [5] 22/3 28/4 28/6 28/8 45/3 November 2022 [1] 28/8 now [34] 9/3 9/10 12/14 13/8 13/21 23/11 27/21 34/7 35/8 40/6 53/1 56/9 70/5 87/19 88/19 89/6 91/18 98/2 104/13 109/20 118/20 119/4 123/4 131/9 136/1 146/12 146/20 148/7 153/22 155/24 170/2 171/17 177/10 180/1 number [7] 6/21 7/14 70/14 139/9 139/10 153/15 175/16 numbers [1] 142/22 nut [2] 59/2 148/24 nuts [2] 148/22 159/12 NW [1] 185/8</p>	<p>76/23 obviously [5] 8/14 11/21 82/2 168/12 180/10 OC [9] 79/18 84/23 86/25 87/3 87/6 91/13 104/4 151/9 174/2 occupied [1] 169/19 occur [1] 55/22 occurred [6] 41/11 56/10 90/1 98/11 98/12 98/13 occurring [1] 21/20 October [2] 27/9 27/13 October 2019 [2] 27/9 27/13 odd [2] 138/6 146/7 oddball [1] 135/15 off [57] 3/18 16/19 33/18 35/25 40/6 46/25 47/16 55/8 58/15 64/14 79/20 79/21 81/4 82/16 82/21 83/7 83/8 83/10 83/11 83/15 85/5 86/15 100/19 129/19 134/15 135/22 136/15 149/6 150/16 151/1 151/19 152/22 154/9 154/15 156/9 157/21 157/22 161/16 161/20 164/5 165/8 165/24 166/1 168/20 170/10 171/8 172/24 173/8 173/12 174/23 175/12 177/11 177/15 178/11 178/16 178/25 179/14 off-limits [1] 177/15 offer [3] 23/19 26/8 31/19 offered [3] 23/20 26/9 116/15 office [4] 1/11 1/15 5/9 10/17 officer [39] 77/3 77/19 77/23 87/2 99/22 100/6 110/14 110/18 110/19 110/22 111/3 111/10 115/6 116/22 116/25 117/5 117/16 117/16 121/18 121/19 122/1 149/16 151/22 155/16 156/15 156/16 162/22 165/10 165/19 166/13 166/16 171/3 172/11 172/12 172/19 173/4 173/6 175/21 175/24 officers [40] 29/13 29/20 41/22 42/3 42/4 48/11 77/18 87/13 88/18 98/12 107/6 107/15 107/20 108/23 111/21 114/5 115/4 119/12 119/14 119/16 121/10 122/6 122/11 124/23 127/2 127/5 154/24 161/4 162/22</p>	<p>166/25 170/5 171/12 171/21 171/24 172/4 172/10 174/1 officers' [1] 169/24 Official [2] 1/23 185/8 officials [2] 139/4 140/22 often [6] 47/9 47/10 47/11 48/23 48/24 49/17 oh [18] 38/9 40/1 43/9 51/15 52/10 80/22 91/5 92/17 96/19 100/4 108/6 116/25 122/5 124/22 148/14 162/7 166/25 175/20 okay [164] 12/7 13/11 15/5 16/22 16/25 17/2 17/4 17/7 17/12 17/14 18/10 18/13 19/25 20/4 20/15 22/4 22/8 22/16 23/5 23/9 23/13 23/21 24/13 25/6 25/14 25/21 26/14 26/21 26/25 27/16 27/18 29/24 30/6 30/10 31/10 31/12 31/23 32/4 32/13 32/15 33/15 33/20 34/17 36/11 38/2 38/5 39/1 39/6 39/11 39/21 39/23 40/10 40/24 41/2 42/2 42/7 44/13 44/16 44/20 45/2 45/6 45/8 46/1 47/12 47/15 48/8 48/10 48/20 49/4 49/7 51/12 51/14 55/3 55/10 56/22 56/25 57/13 60/19 61/6 61/16 62/4 64/14 64/21 64/24 67/1 67/18 71/2 71/6 73/20 74/10 75/9 76/17 77/15 77/25 78/3 78/7 81/23 82/3 82/14 83/19 84/20 86/14 88/7 88/13 89/17 91/2 91/18 91/24 92/12 93/12 93/15 94/16 94/19 95/15 95/22 97/11 98/3 98/6 98/8 98/11 100/4 101/17 103/12 103/12 104/24 105/14 106/1 106/17 108/11 110/18 110/22 111/11 112/17 115/20 118/9 120/9 122/22 123/21 124/7 126/17 126/19 127/12 128/2 128/4 128/7 128/17 131/5 137/15 138/17 138/20 149/12 158/14 163/18 164/1 165/21 168/18 179/22 181/10 181/16 182/14 183/5 183/14 183/18 184/21 old [6] 31/10 40/4 58/15 143/6 146/12</p>	<p>older [1] 156/3 olive [1] 52/2 once [13] 25/5 42/18 64/16 77/4 78/2 78/5 80/19 80/23 95/11 95/17 109/2 156/20 175/21 one [96] 4/16 5/4 9/18 11/12 14/21 19/10 22/6 27/6 33/6 40/10 42/11 46/5 47/15 47/15 47/16 51/19 51/22 51/22 52/23 61/5 61/5 61/21 62/22 63/17 65/3 65/4 70/18 72/19 76/9 76/9 81/15 83/7 84/8 84/25 86/14 86/21 87/12 91/23 92/20 94/5 95/10 100/1 106/10 107/22 109/4 115/15 118/13 119/18 121/20 122/14 123/9 126/19 128/5 130/23 130/24 131/6 131/22 132/13 132/17 133/22 135/19 136/17 138/4 138/7 140/20 142/2 142/20 145/15 145/24 151/9 153/25 156/3 156/3 157/1 159/9 160/21 161/22 162/10 166/9 167/4 170/6 171/8 172/7 172/8 172/11 174/13 174/13 175/15 176/7 176/16 176/21 176/24 178/2 179/16 184/7 184/9 ones [7] 70/15 70/16 130/13 144/1 148/21 153/14 184/1 online [14] 23/23 24/13 36/23 37/1 37/2 37/19 37/23 39/11 39/19 134/10 142/19 144/11 145/17 147/5 only [16] 7/7 9/7 11/12 64/18 73/14 75/13 96/20 118/6 128/20 130/24 133/25 136/12 145/3 153/1 159/7 168/13 open [6] 10/13 34/15 45/23 153/6 172/16 172/22 opened [4] 25/17 26/11 26/18 55/18 operating [2] 65/7 99/12 operation [1] 69/1 opinion [26] 23/17 23/19 23/20 24/11 24/21 26/9 26/15 26/16 29/17 29/19 33/22 34/7 34/14 34/18 35/2 35/2 35/11 35/11 35/16 45/14 91/12 93/18 97/14</p>
--	---	--	---	---

O	Case 1:21-cr-00425-EP Document 103 Filed 09/01/23 Page 204 of 216	Case 1:21-cr-00425-EP Document 103 Filed 09/01/23 Page 204 of 216	Case 1:21-cr-00425-EP Document 103 Filed 09/01/23 Page 204 of 216	Case 1:21-cr-00425-EP Document 103 Filed 09/01/23 Page 204 of 216
<p>opinion... [3] 125/6 125/9 152/20 opportunity [2] 66/14 159/14 order [4] 89/17 113/14 122/11 162/5 organic [2] 133/16 133/16 orientation [1] 59/10 other [75] 4/8 4/8 4/14 5/1 7/12 7/22 8/7 8/16 9/5 9/6 9/7 9/15 9/18 13/15 15/3 15/4 18/15 19/8 19/21 22/23 25/8 28/21 32/17 32/17 35/8 37/11 38/20 41/19 42/7 42/24 43/2 45/13 45/24 54/15 56/18 58/10 61/5 61/6 63/17 64/6 64/7 71/3 75/11 84/16 84/18 85/6 85/19 92/24 101/6 103/9 110/5 114/20 115/5 124/10 127/23 128/21 131/13 137/14 138/2 141/11 143/16 145/7 145/15 150/13 161/6 162/9 166/2 166/2 166/9 178/19 178/21 183/16 183/18 184/3 184/15 other's [1] 13/23 others [2] 21/18 137/11 otherwise [4] 23/7 28/3 48/25 65/15 our [19] 22/6 27/17 58/7 58/11 67/4 76/3 79/15 112/11 128/23 130/12 130/13 130/16 133/2 139/4 140/16 141/2 141/6 142/7 174/24 out [109] 5/6 6/6 8/18 10/16 12/2 14/6 15/8 15/15 15/17 19/18 24/20 24/21 28/3 28/10 28/24 31/16 34/8 34/13 35/23 42/2 42/4 46/19 49/3 49/4 50/18 60/5 60/12 63/12 63/24 66/10 74/21 78/19 85/3 88/7 88/18 89/19 91/21 104/17 109/5 110/3 114/10 114/24 129/21 133/7 136/18 137/16 137/21 138/7 139/15 141/23 144/6 144/16 144/17 145/8 145/18 147/6 147/18 148/4 148/20 148/21 149/12 150/8 150/20 151/5 151/8 151/11 151/25 152/25 153/2 154/6 155/1 155/7 155/9 156/11 160/22 162/20 162/21 163/7 163/8</p>	<p>166/23 167/18 167/18 167/18 167/21 169/8 169/25 170/5 170/7 170/10 171/16 171/17 172/15 173/16 174/3 174/22 176/18 176/21 176/22 177/6 178/2 179/1 179/7 180/3 180/24 182/23 182/24 outcome [1] 43/12 outrage [3] 103/16 119/5 119/7 outside [12] 6/3 13/20 25/18 25/22 61/8 114/23 115/14 117/18 117/20 133/17 142/23 177/25 over [51] 4/17 5/8 12/23 40/8 50/23 52/5 60/10 64/25 65/24 73/6 82/20 83/10 87/24 90/19 91/21 92/21 92/23 96/24 97/2 106/16 110/4 137/11 141/14 142/6 143/17 143/23 145/14 146/5 146/16 146/18 147/10 147/14 153/2 155/9 157/13 157/13 157/14 159/2 159/2 159/2 159/5 159/5 159/5 169/23 169/23 169/24 169/25 170/25 171/10 172/12 176/2 overall [1] 93/12 overcome [1] 156/14 overheard [1] 53/13 overreacting [1] 98/14 overrule [3] 55/23 73/2 102/3 Overruled [7] 20/24 23/1 44/3 57/10 58/24 90/11 115/1 overrun [1] 154/19 overstate [1] 71/8 overwhelmed [1] 158/2 own [7] 28/10 45/20 46/19 69/7 70/10 89/1 133/10 owned [1] 133/14 owner [1] 69/1</p>	<p>parking [1] 74/14 part [23] 21/9 32/12 33/11 41/2 44/8 49/3 51/22 56/11 69/1 69/6 83/23 104/24 109/23 114/17 124/12 125/23 126/3 146/8 148/10 159/12 160/18 160/18 162/8 participation [1] 65/6 particular [3] 34/13 73/5 91/7 particularly [4] 14/14 73/7 181/18 183/13 parts [1] 18/8 party [2] 45/20 134/20 pass [1] 63/20 passed [1] 88/7 passing [3] 123/15 123/22 123/23 passion [1] 142/24 past [1] 4/18 pat [1] 172/12 path [3] 149/15 149/23 184/19 patriots [1] 141/10 patted [1] 172/6 Paul [1] 73/9 pause [1] 113/20 paused [4] 119/25 120/25 121/6 124/16 pay [3] 28/10 28/12 46/19 paying [4] 28/14 28/21 46/23 139/20 PD [2] 88/7 161/2 peace [9] 77/7 77/9 106/20 106/21 106/25 114/4 131/24 147/14 149/13 peacefully [3] 71/6 72/21 148/2 Pence [2] 113/10 142/4 pending [6] 62/17 62/18 79/3 118/7 124/6 128/24 peninsula [2] 166/25 167/5 Pennsylvania [1] 139/8 people [193] 9/7 11/8 15/18 36/4 43/2 43/5 44/8 44/10 44/12 47/16 57/15 58/1 61/19 69/12 69/20 71/2 71/6 71/25 72/6 72/9 72/21 73/11 73/18 75/4 75/19 77/10 77/11 77/11 78/17 79/21 80/3 80/4 80/15 80/16 80/20 80/21 81/5 81/6 81/7 81/9 81/15 82/5 82/8 82/10 82/12 82/18 82/20 82/24 82/25 83/4 83/15 84/10 84/16 84/18 85/2 85/5 85/6 85/8 85/14 86/10</p>	<p>90/15 90/16 90/20 91/3 91/4 91/14 91/24 92/4 92/24 93/4 94/25 97/11 97/12 98/9 98/15 102/15 103/9 104/5 104/6 105/1 105/17 111/19 122/11 123/21 125/8 130/21 130/24 131/1 131/13 132/7 133/16 133/23 134/5 134/10 134/15 135/11 135/13 135/14 136/23 137/7 137/17 138/22 138/25 139/7 139/13 140/6 140/7 142/21 142/23 142/24 143/4 143/5 143/17 144/15 144/19 144/21 144/22 144/23 144/25 145/3 145/11 145/11 145/14 145/18 145/19 147/15 148/3 149/2 149/24 150/2 150/8 150/13 150/15 152/21 153/8 153/9 153/13 153/21 153/22 153/25 154/1 154/6 154/7 155/20 155/22 155/25 156/1 156/2 156/5 156/25 157/15 157/17 157/20 158/11 158/16 159/3 159/4 160/15 160/16 160/17 160/20 161/15 161/16 161/18 161/19 161/21 161/24 162/4 162/5 162/10 162/15 163/7 164/2 164/6 164/18 164/21 165/8 165/9 165/25 167/25 171/13 171/22 175/1 175/8 175/18 176/10 176/23 178/13 178/17 179/9 people's [2] 82/22 157/25 pepper [7] 79/16 84/23 105/6 105/10 105/20 157/15 157/24 per [2] 112/14 113/1 percent [8] 138/11 138/11 138/12 138/13 138/16 153/9 163/6 165/21 perch [1] 98/3 perfect [2] 141/24 142/3 period [4] 5/10 70/11 140/12 169/5 periods [1] 154/22 periphery [2] 153/15 154/5 perjuring [1] 172/23 perjury [1] 60/8 permits [1] 145/18 person [19] 8/17 9/16 17/10 24/7 25/11 54/6 75/14 76/10 80/2 92/18 92/23 94/5</p>	<p>118/24 123/14 123/24 136/1 145/7 145/7 person's [2] 61/11 123/19 personal [4] 73/21 88/11 92/11 102/18 personality [3] 23/24 36/22 36/23 personally [3] 70/16 70/19 119/8 perspective [2] 128/8 128/23 Peter [1] 1/19 Peterson [11] 4/23 5/8 5/13 5/16 6/1 6/5 8/1 8/8 9/1 10/15 13/9 Peterson's [1] 6/3 petty [1] 147/7 phone [15] 9/3 28/2 40/4 52/22 52/23 53/5 53/6 53/9 53/13 92/24 96/19 109/5 109/21 169/17 175/2 phones [1] 174/24 photographing [1] 75/7 photographs [4] 29/12 29/15 29/16 63/24 photos [1] 63/22 phrase [1] 45/4 Phuson [3] 116/23 117/16 117/16 physical [4] 32/4 32/19 57/19 57/20 physically [5] 12/7 12/8 111/6 141/18 166/4 picked [2] 174/10 179/17 picking [1] 165/8 picks [1] 92/23 piece [5] 33/6 33/9 138/23 170/14 184/9 pigeon [1] 135/13 pigeon-holed [1] 135/13 pigeonhole [1] 180/13 pigeonholed [1] 131/6 pile [3] 162/1 175/13 175/17 pinpoint [1] 178/6 piss [1] 134/15 pissed [1] 177/11 pissing [1] 161/15 place [6] 22/23 43/17 146/4 146/16 146/18 156/1 placed [2] 102/20 103/1 places [1] 157/2 Plaintiff [2] 1/3 1/11 plan [1] 11/20 planned [2] 140/4 153/13 planning [2] 20/21 21/2 plans [1] 73/25 plastic [3] 170/14 177/2 184/10 platform [2] 164/6 171/11</p>
	<p>P</p> <p>P-R-I-C-E [1] 16/13 p.m [7] 64/23 65/21 106/20 107/2 127/19 163/19 184/23 pace [1] 165/4 packing [1] 20/19 paid [2] 46/21 130/15 pair [2] 144/4 178/1 pandemonium [1] 90/3 panic [2] 85/12 151/13 panicked [2] 158/16 158/17 panned [1] 97/10 paper [1] 138/23 parameters [2] 104/14 181/9</p>			

P	Case 1:21-cr-00444-JEB Document 103 Filed 09/21/23	Page 205 of 218	Page 205 of 218	Page 205 of 218
<p>play [11] 91/25 99/5 99/8 100/17 115/21 118/20 119/22 121/19 124/1 137/16 157/20 played [20] 29/18 99/17 100/11 100/13 100/24 101/18 118/22 119/23 120/23 121/21 121/23 122/18 123/6 124/2 124/14 161/25 169/2 169/2 169/3 170/15 playing [4] 120/21 122/16 145/15 174/20 plaza [1] 107/2 plead [1] 182/23 pleading [2] 155/17 159/4 please [9] 3/7 15/24 16/1 16/9 16/12 31/4 31/6 68/10 129/10 pleasure [1] 67/17 plus [1] 140/21 pocket [2] 139/20 153/4 pockets [2] 153/6 154/5 podium [2] 54/3 179/25 point [101] 4/5 4/22 7/2 12/19 20/2 21/4 21/11 21/17 22/11 22/13 22/22 23/7 23/7 23/10 23/17 35/4 49/5 65/7 66/8 69/25 70/2 71/21 75/10 81/15 83/14 84/21 87/15 90/2 90/8 92/12 93/12 94/20 96/11 97/11 97/14 101/2 101/2 101/9 101/15 104/24 105/1 105/8 105/17 105/23 109/4 114/6 114/6 119/18 120/20 128/15 131/6 131/23 131/23 132/13 132/13 133/3 134/16 137/24 139/23 140/14 140/25 142/6 142/25 145/4 146/25 147/12 147/20 148/2 150/21 150/23 152/6 154/8 156/3 157/5 158/2 158/21 160/1 160/2 162/4 163/22 164/15 164/17 164/23 165/7 165/20 166/25 169/16 170/6 171/12 171/14 174/10 174/13 175/7 176/2 176/16 176/21 177/17 177/21 178/8 179/16 180/23 pointed [2] 162/21 171/20 pointing [13] 162/23 164/11 166/22 167/3 167/3 167/3 169/23 170/8 170/8 171/24 172/2 172/11 172/13 poking [1] 161/24</p>	<p>police [107] 41/22 42/3 42/4 48/10 72/14 77/3 77/18 77/19 77/23 78/24 79/10 79/11 81/10 82/25 83/1 83/22 84/17 84/25 86/9 86/23 87/6 87/9 87/12 87/14 88/16 88/18 88/20 88/24 89/10 89/15 89/20 90/4 90/4 90/8 90/17 90/25 91/4 91/13 91/17 92/13 92/15 92/16 92/19 92/24 92/25 92/25 93/2 93/6 93/7 93/8 93/13 93/22 94/7 94/13 94/21 95/11 97/14 97/16 97/16 98/12 98/14 99/22 101/5 101/15 104/4 108/18 108/20 108/20 108/23 110/11 110/15 110/22 111/3 111/9 111/12 111/21 114/4 115/4 117/5 119/14 119/16 122/11 124/11 124/23 125/12 151/18 151/22 153/16 153/18 154/19 157/23 158/1 158/4 158/22 158/24 159/4 160/24 160/25 161/2 161/23 162/4 162/7 162/18 164/8 169/15 169/16 179/6 political [7] 38/22 56/19 58/20 71/24 72/3 130/23 153/12 politically [5] 38/14 112/4 112/6 112/10 130/5 politician [2] 132/8 142/10 politicians [9] 130/13 130/17 137/23 137/23 139/22 140/17 140/18 141/19 142/23 politics [5] 48/18 70/4 70/5 73/18 139/17 poorest [1] 69/6 pop [1] 154/10 population [1] 44/11 porta [1] 147/6 portrayed [2] 132/20 133/9 position [1] 45/11 positive [1] 31/22 possibility [2] 50/14 56/7 possible [6] 7/14 7/19 9/1 65/2 166/5 166/14 possibly [3] 17/16 55/12 165/14 post [1] 136/4 post-election [1] 136/4 posts [2] 24/8 142/17 pot [1] 24/5 potential [11] 5/7 7/18</p>	<p>66/16 66/19 67/3 72/1 144/10 potentially [6] 12/2 14/19 66/17 66/20 66/21 153/2 potties [1] 147/6 pounds [1] 168/25 poured [1] 105/1 power [2] 141/12 141/13 prayer [1] 175/9 prayers [1] 95/21 praying [1] 175/9 pre [1] 22/17 pre-mid-December [1] 22/17 precise [1] 80/15 predicament [1] 48/3 preemptive [1] 183/20 prefer [1] 8/15 preferred [1] 142/10 preliminary [4] 3/17 4/14 67/18 67/20 prepare [1] 61/18 prepared [1] 63/18 presence [3] 23/23 25/18 65/5 present [1] 68/16 president [6] 95/25 129/21 132/4 134/20 142/8 142/10 presidential [1] 113/3 press [1] 174/12 pressure [1] 167/17 presumably [2] 4/6 70/15 presume [1] 64/4 pretial [2] 75/24 156/22 pretty [10] 11/22 14/13 32/21 130/12 143/12 151/5 174/8 180/3 182/15 184/9 prevent [1] 183/22 prevents [1] 64/7 previous [2] 38/14 42/24 PRICE [10] 2/3 13/17 13/19 15/6 15/10 15/22 16/2 16/11 27/4 64/3 prior [13] 19/16 19/16 23/13 57/7 83/22 87/14 111/16 161/12 172/21 175/6 175/23 175/23 177/9 prison [2] 48/4 139/1 private [1] 68/25 privilege [1] 6/10 privileged [2] 6/25 158/23 pro [8] 1/18 3/12 5/10 7/4 65/7 70/25 71/3 71/24 pro se [4] 3/12 5/10 7/4 65/7 pro-Marxist [1] 70/25 pro-Trump [2] 71/3</p>	<p>probably [21] 12/24 28/2 39/15 73/23 85/21 86/5 101/4 130/24 130/24 132/12 144/17 153/10 154/15 158/22 158/23 165/6 168/9 178/6 181/21 182/18 182/23 problem [5] 8/10 18/10 65/1 165/2 165/3 proceed [5] 12/10 15/7 65/14 65/16 66/2 proceeding [1] 76/5 proceedings [3] 3/1 21/19 185/3 process [14] 43/8 43/9 43/11 112/20 113/21 113/21 125/21 126/13 137/15 140/16 140/23 140/23 148/22 148/23 procure [1] 9/1 profanity [1] 41/24 professional [1] 69/2 projectile [1] 184/15 promoted [1] 172/25 properly [3] 112/15 121/25 153/10 property [1] 78/1 prosecution [4] 42/10 42/12 76/14 117/17 prosecutions [4] 114/21 114/22 115/5 115/12 prosecutors [4] 27/6 46/7 106/10 123/17 protect [6] 71/25 72/5 84/9 84/16 142/1 142/2 protective [2] 72/6 72/15 protects [1] 160/10 protest [1] 155/2 protester [4] 90/21 110/14 110/15 110/18 protesters [14] 70/21 78/25 81/11 88/16 90/5 90/7 92/15 94/7 101/6 101/14 110/11 111/12 116/10 153/17 protesting [1] 71/7 proud [5] 60/19 134/13 141/9 144/11 144/13 prove [2] 35/14 35/19 proves [1] 45/13 provide [2] 32/17 109/15 provided [2] 13/12 32/7 provokes [1] 100/6 provoking [1] 100/5 PTSD [2] 156/16 157/4 public [1] 7/12 pull [5] 33/10 36/15 96/19 147/24 175/24 pulled [7] 7/2 50/7 92/7 162/14 176/21 176/22 177/6 pulling [1] 26/4 pulls [1] 33/9</p>	<p>quarreling [1] 90/8 punched [1] 110/14 punching [1] 81/6 punishment [1] 171/4 purchased [1] 143/25 purpose [4] 37/17 44/2 44/4 64/5 push [3] 88/16 162/15 173/2 pushed [28] 86/9 86/10 87/23 88/25 150/14 151/1 151/2 151/4 151/8 151/16 151/19 152/1 152/12 161/10 161/13 161/19 161/22 162/8 168/8 168/10 170/21 170/22 170/23 170/24 171/1 171/1 173/17 174/4 pushing [5] 155/21 157/25 165/1 165/3 171/3 put [16] 19/6 19/8 24/6 25/3 60/7 131/17 131/18 139/14 139/15 144/2 147/18 157/24 167/17 175/16 175/18 177/6 puts [1] 60/11 putting [4] 72/10 138/23 163/9 179/19</p> <hr/> <p>Q</p> <p>qualify [1] 184/8 quarter [1] 79/15 question [40] 5/21 19/15 21/15 23/15 34/4 34/21 36/9 37/22 38/7 41/17 42/22 43/23 45/12 45/19 55/19 79/3 79/6 84/19 93/21 94/1 94/12 102/4 104/14 104/20 115/15 115/17 116/20 117/10 117/11 117/13 118/7 122/8 124/4 124/6 126/20 128/11 128/23 130/12 132/22 160/6 questioned [1] 115/11 questioning [1] 149/10 questions [15] 16/17 17/19 17/21 25/13 26/1 30/5 33/2 37/12 45/7 60/25 66/22 106/2 113/7 127/9 128/21 quick [9] 10/19 39/21 51/7 79/1 99/5 125/19 125/22 174/5 175/3 quickly [5] 4/24 10/15 71/21 127/18 132/25 quite [11] 6/15 31/21 46/14 58/14 62/14 130/23 130/24 142/15 154/10 155/12 176/11</p> <hr/> <p>R</p> <p>racism [1] 132/15 racist [3] 131/20 132/7</p>

R	Case 1:21-cr-00144-JES Document 123 Filed 09/25/23 Page 806 of 215	Case 1:21-cr-00144-JES Document 123 Filed 09/25/23 Page 806 of 215	Case 1:21-cr-00144-JES Document 123 Filed 09/25/23 Page 806 of 215	Case 1:21-cr-00144-JES Document 123 Filed 09/25/23 Page 806 of 215
racist... [1] 134/18	realized [2] 167/5	174/24	165/24 165/24 165/25	retake [1] 179/23
rack [2] 108/18 162/12	realized [1] 80/23	redirect [8] 2/2 29/24	166/15 166/18 168/16	retreat [10] 87/6 87/13
racked [2] 165/13	realizing [1] 155/21	29/25 55/3 55/4 59/13	168/18 169/9 169/11	87/13 87/13 89/17
168/17	really [56] 14/25 24/24	125/2 125/4	169/11 169/12 169/22	89/23 105/22 121/2
racks [27] 85/18 85/18	32/3 34/21 35/18 36/8	refer [1] 129/15	169/24 170/5 171/16	121/2 161/6
86/9 88/4 88/16 88/20	49/2 51/7 80/16 88/21	reference [3] 78/9 78/9	171/19 174/7 174/12	retreated [1] 89/11
89/10 108/20 151/17	96/21 101/8 105/3	78/12	174/15 175/8 175/8	retreating [3] 93/2
155/1 155/21 161/10	114/11 114/11 116/11	reflection [1] 135/23	175/10 176/12 178/10	93/10 93/10
161/13 161/14 161/15	130/22 133/7 134/24	reflects [1] 164/10	178/11 178/15 178/25	retrospect [1] 167/21
161/22 162/11 164/1	135/1 136/9 136/10	reform [1] 132/11	reminded [1] 9/18	return [1] 163/13
165/2 167/6 167/7	136/22 137/24 138/1	reformed [1] 147/11	removed [2] 42/22	review [1] 139/3
167/9 167/11 168/5	142/21 145/9 146/15	refresh [3] 17/23 18/22	149/19	rhetoric [2] 137/24
168/6 168/7 169/16	149/5 150/2 153/16	33/1	rental [1] 143/14	137/25
radio [4] 68/25 69/6	153/20 154/11 154/13	refers [1] 163/5	repeat [4] 34/4 34/21	ribs [1] 161/18
119/9 177/6	154/14 154/25 154/25	refreshing [1] 18/25	117/9 117/13	right [207] 4/10 5/3
raise [10] 7/13 7/16	157/2 157/7 158/19	regard [1] 66/1	repeated [1] 117/10	5/23 5/25 9/3 11/16
7/23 16/1 25/20 30/11	160/11 161/2 161/6	regarding [4] 26/6	repeatedly [4] 71/12	12/4 12/16 13/24
68/1 127/24 129/5	163/8 163/9 166/20	61/20 65/5 180/18	116/15 162/23 164/11	14/22 15/23 15/24
183/25	167/17 167/22 169/13	regardless [1] 54/20	rephrase [5] 35/22	16/1 19/20 21/22 26/5
raised [4] 12/12 129/23	171/8 171/9 172/24	regret [1] 135/5	37/15 37/15 72/25	26/18 27/7 28/24 29/1
130/3 164/6	176/19 176/24 178/11	relate [1] 174/19	78/4	29/7 30/11 30/11 31/8
rallies [15] 56/19 70/12	179/10	related [2] 9/5 66/15	report [4] 69/12 69/21	31/14 36/3 36/17 37/9
70/13 70/13 70/14	reason [13] 21/8 24/18	relates [4] 66/3 66/13	116/11 133/25	38/24 39/2 41/15
70/18 71/3 71/10	40/12 40/13 55/15	103/7 103/10	reported [4] 1/23 137/4	42/15 44/3 44/14
71/14 71/17 71/23	62/21 67/10 82/11	relationship [8] 7/1	137/7 137/9	45/23 46/17 46/21
71/24 72/20 119/9	90/16 92/3 158/21	16/20 27/17 47/7	reporter [11] 1/23	46/25 47/3 47/19 48/1
119/11	165/20 168/1	47/13 58/7 58/11	70/23 74/4 86/2 87/4	48/6 48/8 48/12 48/15
rally [11] 74/3 75/10	reasonable [3] 8/22	58/18	87/18 112/7 115/9	48/21 49/1 49/4 49/8
75/17 76/1 111/25	72/19 111/6	relationships [1] 58/8	117/6 119/10 185/8	49/11 49/15 49/20
136/9 136/20 140/4	reasonably [1] 180/13	released [1] 105/21	reporting [1] 36/1	50/8 50/24 51/5 51/25
143/8 144/8 145/21	reasoning [2] 60/16	relevance [14] 12/3	reports [1] 11/3	52/15 52/21 53/9 54/5
ramp [1] 73/21	91/3	20/23 33/25 36/7	represented [1] 66/25	54/7 54/10 54/14
ramp-up [1] 73/21	reasons [1] 160/21	37/20 39/13 57/9	representing [2] 3/12	54/18 54/24 55/1 55/7
ramping [1] 137/24	rebuttal [3] 182/1	71/18 75/23 84/1	5/10	55/23 57/6 57/25 58/4
ran [3] 68/25 92/6	182/3 182/4	102/10 102/19 104/14	republican [2] 135/2	59/1 59/2 60/3 60/9
154/19	recall [15] 17/10 17/21	114/25	142/7	60/15 60/19 60/22
Rand [1] 73/9	32/10 32/22 56/18	relevant [19] 11/14	reputation [2] 26/8	60/24 61/4 62/9 63/4
randomly [1] 154/11	56/22 64/5 64/11	20/14 35/2 35/3 35/8	45/14	63/9 65/17 65/19
range [1] 152/4	73/22 89/22 95/10	35/12 35/18 36/8	request [2] 6/15 32/1	65/20 67/4 67/7 67/10
rank [1] 171/15	149/18 163/8 165/10	41/11 41/12 59/12	requested [3] 11/1	67/24 67/25 68/1
rather [3] 7/25 33/4	170/20	96/8 97/20 99/3	13/3 31/23	68/22 69/18 72/21
71/21	recalled [1] 64/8	105/13 105/25 114/14	require [1] 4/12	76/19 78/16 82/25
reach [1] 166/12	recently [1] 168/12	125/10 131/4	required [1] 66/22	88/12 88/19 90/4
reached [7] 31/16	receptive [1] 183/19	relishing [1] 154/11	research [3] 85/25	90/14 90/20 90/21
151/23 166/15 166/17	recess [12] 12/21 61/2	remain [3] 16/1 67/4	92/10 137/18	90/22 91/18 92/4 95/7
170/15 170/16 173/16	61/3 63/11 64/23	129/5	researched [1] 158/10	95/13 97/22 99/22
reaching [1] 165/25	65/15 65/21 127/12	remained [1] 114/8	reserve [1] 182/2	100/5 100/18 100/23
react [4] 39/11 39/19	127/13 127/19 163/11	remember [96] 5/20	reset [1] 88/22	102/13 102/18 102/25
158/18 158/20	163/19	31/21 32/3 39/20 46/6	resolve [3] 61/20 62/7	103/1 103/21 104/8
reacted [3] 81/14	recite [1] 32/14	46/7 46/14 52/19	63/10	104/12 105/23 106/11
83/12 153/22	recognize [10] 39/24	52/22 52/22 52/23	resolved [1] 62/8	106/20 108/16 109/20
reacting [1] 83/13	54/12 54/12 54/13	53/2 53/3 53/4 53/5	respect [2] 114/4	111/2 111/12 112/11
reaction [3] 37/6	92/1 99/7 99/8 99/19	53/6 53/9 53/10 53/15	119/12	112/19 113/6 114/9
103/15 149/9	123/8 123/14	53/20 53/22 54/1	respond [2] 45/2 50/22	118/15 118/19 120/17
read [9] 22/13 23/6	recognized [3] 52/12	56/24 56/25 57/2 57/3	responded [1] 109/12	121/7 122/15 123/8
111/8 135/24 145/2	52/13 156/20	57/4 57/6 57/24 82/1	response [4] 45/21	124/8 127/10 128/12
145/17 147/5 148/25	recollection [4] 6/17	83/20 84/19 87/12	83/17 151/15 157/18	128/24 129/6 129/12
149/1	7/10 7/13 171/9	89/23 107/7 110/12	responses [1] 142/16	129/17 129/23 130/7
reading [3] 18/5	reconsider [1] 183/20	112/8 114/2 114/3	rest [4] 171/20 177/15	131/1 131/17 131/20
135/11 137/18	record [9] 3/8 16/10	119/19 134/5 136/21	177/25 178/3	133/6 134/9 136/1
ready [5] 26/22 26/24	31/1 31/4 49/5 68/10	137/25 138/4 145/20	restricted [1] 77/16	137/6 138/15 139/14
79/21 128/4 163/20	84/12 96/19 97/5	146/23 146/24 148/13	restrictions [2] 39/12	139/19 146/3 146/10
real [13] 23/24 24/16	recorded [7] 75/16	149/24 150/20 151/8	70/8	146/17 148/6 148/14
36/22 39/21 79/1 99/5	98/4 98/18 98/23	151/21 156/3 161/10	result [3] 82/13 85/8	151/17 151/19 152/10
125/19 137/4 141/9	107/18 107/23 124/13	161/12 162/12 162/13	105/21	152/19 153/24 153/25
156/24 157/1 165/20	recording [5] 97/7 98/3	162/13 162/19 162/20	resume [3] 12/15	154/9 154/23 155/16
175/3	107/13 107/14 109/5	164/2 164/9 164/11	163/20 163/25	156/10 158/23 159/11
reality [1] 142/4	RECCROSS [1] 2/2	165/8 165/9 165/11	retained [1] 9/7	160/4 160/4 160/9

R	Case 1:21-cr-00443-BB Document 123 Filed 09/20/25 Page 207 of 219	8/15/15	8/15/15	8/15/15
<p>right... [27] 162/21 163/2 163/4 163/11 163/13 169/3 170/1 170/14 171/10 173/8 174/17 175/15 176/18 176/22 177/21 179/3 179/22 180/5 180/19 181/2 181/3 181/20 182/3 182/25 183/4 184/7 184/21 right-wing [2] 131/20 137/6 rights [1] 131/2 righty [2] 144/3 144/4 rings [1] 169/17 riot [5] 52/21 57/23 70/18 91/7 99/23 riots [8] 57/18 70/15 70/17 73/6 133/2 133/9 148/11 155/4 risk [1] 60/8 rivals [1] 72/3 river [3] 146/3 150/14 151/3 RMR [2] 1/23 185/7 roar [1] 80/17 rock [1] 78/15 rode [1] 74/8 Rodney [4] 84/15 84/18 107/9 107/21 Rodney-King-like [1] 107/9 role [2] 5/14 5/15 rolled [1] 72/18 romantic [1] 16/22 room [1] 143/21 Rosanne [1] 177/21 Roseanne [4] 102/1 102/6 116/12 178/8 Roseanne's [2] 103/21 104/2 roughly [5] 22/2 89/10 94/17 152/7 170/20 round [1] 9/12 route [1] 3/25 rule [6] 13/22 13/25 64/6 128/17 130/10 183/20 Rule 29 [1] 183/20 ruling [1] 184/11 run [2] 50/12 130/4 running [1] 161/4 rush [2] 161/21 162/7</p>	<p>84/17 88/10 90/12 91/2 102/12 102/22 102/24 108/22 110/24 114/12 126/13 126/15 127/2 127/25 131/10 131/12 135/11 136/13 137/17 138/8 138/10 138/24 138/25 140/11 140/12 140/22 141/24 143/13 145/20 145/21 148/12 149/16 153/17 155/9 156/15 158/4 160/18 166/10 169/10 170/4 171/18 171/19 172/16 173/12 173/18 174/22 176/5 176/6 180/11 181/17 sales [1] 129/21 same [16] 15/12 23/24 32/24 36/22 45/11 56/8 61/9 107/16 107/21 123/9 135/3 140/1 153/23 160/15 167/12 178/24 sandwiched [3] 80/20 83/5 89/4 sandwiches [1] 155/8 sandwiching [1] 155/22 Sang [1] 175/9 sarcasm [1] 24/10 sarcastic [1] 24/8 sat [2] 105/1 149/7 saturated [2] 87/3 87/5 saw [71] 17/23 33/18 35/23 36/3 36/9 38/21 49/8 51/16 51/19 51/23 51/25 52/15 53/5 63/22 75/14 76/16 82/7 83/15 84/17 86/19 86/21 87/22 88/17 90/12 91/3 101/6 103/14 107/3 107/5 107/6 108/13 108/24 109/12 111/12 125/7 130/18 130/21 132/14 132/15 132/19 133/7 133/7 133/13 133/14 134/11 137/11 138/24 143/6 143/16 146/13 147/17 148/2 151/13 152/17 153/1 153/15 156/13 157/4 158/16 162/18 163/9 164/14 165/18 166/20 167/25 173/25 174/15 177/2 178/17 184/9 184/19 Sawyer [1] 1/20 say [74] 3/22 4/22 4/23 8/6 13/21 18/16 19/5 19/13 23/23 26/14 33/15 34/22 38/13 38/23 41/23 41/25 43/16 44/22 47/10 47/11 50/10 52/9 52/15 52/20 53/17 53/22 56/4 61/13 64/24 70/24 71/8</p>	<p>74/16 76/4 77/2 77/3 80/7 85/23 86/8 89/20 89/22 92/15 94/3 94/18 95/1 95/18 96/18 101/4 103/6 104/1 105/19 110/24 112/24 119/5 125/7 131/12 141/20 144/9 147/3 152/4 152/7 153/21 164/7 168/15 169/2 171/24 172/18 178/6 180/11 180/24 181/20 184/4 saying [31] 12/18 15/1 23/18 37/2 37/5 41/12 41/14 56/25 57/4 75/21 76/22 77/17 77/25 92/19 92/20 93/9 93/10 95/3 100/1 102/16 108/17 114/3 121/2 131/21 139/7 140/17 140/19 145/12 166/16 171/19 179/9 says [6] 26/13 53/5 100/7 129/1 165/21 182/3 scaffolding [12] 78/10 78/13 78/16 153/2 176/20 176/23 177/2 177/3 177/9 177/14 177/16 177/19 scared [3] 81/20 99/24 151/16 scary [1] 81/18 scene [1] 82/25 schedule [1] 180/4 scheduling [1] 163/21 Science [1] 102/9 scope [2] 58/25 59/13 scream [1] 59/24 screamed [1] 133/13 screaming [4] 78/18 87/13 104/6 122/20 screen [3] 40/1 53/8 121/11 screenshots [1] 32/8 screenshotted [1] 74/21 screw [4] 160/3 177/5 177/5 177/8 scrum [2] 168/9 174/8 scuffles [1] 71/10 se [5] 1/18 3/12 5/10 7/4 65/7 sea [1] 162/15 sealed [2] 9/21 127/14 seat [2] 8/25 179/23 seated [3] 16/5 30/19 68/7 second [13] 61/5 107/12 107/22 111/20 120/20 121/8 161/14 166/10 170/10 170/22 173/15 173/16 176/8 seconds [27] 81/1 81/3 83/9 107/14 107/25 108/9 118/12 118/20 119/22 119/25 120/21</p>	<p>121/23 121/24 122/2 122/2 123/4 123/4 123/5 123/25 124/16 145/16 170/20 171/7 175/23 secretaries [1] 113/8 section [1] 51/22 security [1] 15/16 see [112] 4/19 6/12 12/9 18/2 19/21 20/24 28/3 34/11 34/17 37/18 39/11 39/11 39/19 40/1 48/3 51/18 51/19 51/21 52/3 54/6 54/17 58/13 64/20 71/24 72/12 75/3 77/16 77/19 78/23 79/22 80/5 80/11 80/13 80/16 83/13 84/14 84/16 89/1 90/9 90/14 92/8 92/11 92/17 93/8 95/10 100/16 100/17 105/2 105/4 105/10 107/12 108/15 108/20 108/23 112/12 121/10 121/13 123/15 123/23 124/8 124/9 124/10 130/19 131/1 131/19 134/17 136/8 136/10 136/15 137/7 138/9 141/23 142/22 142/23 143/19 146/17 146/25 147/1 147/1 147/16 148/10 148/16 149/16 150/2 150/3 151/20 152/19 152/25 153/23 154/8 155/18 155/19 156/7 157/5 157/22 158/5 159/3 162/3 164/16 164/16 165/24 166/3 166/12 167/3 171/2 172/1 173/5 173/13 173/23 175/14 176/19 176/19 seeing [15] 53/3 53/4 83/19 107/9 132/22 132/24 133/10 138/22 144/10 145/20 146/15 147/25 149/18 151/21 163/8 seeking [1] 66/7 seem [4] 25/11 82/8 82/18 169/25 seemed [9] 82/11 97/15 135/3 153/14 153/16 153/16 171/14 179/10 184/9 seems [5] 5/20 134/1 171/7 180/18 181/2 seen [51] 13/19 21/4 23/6 23/23 25/3 25/6 29/12 34/10 34/12 35/22 36/2 42/25 44/24 45/2 45/21 54/13 54/15 54/16 73/5 73/9 73/17 74/1 74/2 77/24 83/16</p>	<p>85/22 85/23 88/4 107/11 123/17 132/5 132/8 134/7 134/7 144/1 145/10 145/13 147/17 147/20 148/11 149/19 152/9 152/18 157/21 158/5 159/17 168/12 178/13 180/9 180/22 self [4] 110/16 111/21 111/22 125/8 self-defense [4] 110/16 111/21 111/22 125/8 selfies [1] 148/4 selfish [1] 51/5 semper [2] 44/22 45/4 Senator [2] 69/23 73/9 senators [1] 140/19 send [3] 10/22 112/25 113/11 sense [5] 91/19 136/25 137/10 152/15 154/25 sent [3] 4/17 53/7 113/18 sentencing [1] 182/17 separate [1] 107/12 separated [3] 88/21 143/6 151/1 sequestration [2] 13/22 14/1 series [1] 17/19 served [1] 156/24 servicemen [1] 156/21 set [5] 25/25 86/14 119/16 169/9 169/10 setting [1] 7/9 settled [2] 53/1 53/6 several [6] 3/17 105/19 130/2 159/8 172/6 176/14 sex [1] 69/13 sexual [1] 59/10 shame [1] 121/4 shared [1] 176/5 she [50] 5/15 5/17 8/16 10/16 11/23 12/1 14/20 17/12 17/18 17/18 17/21 18/12 18/16 19/6 19/17 19/18 19/21 19/22 19/22 19/22 19/23 19/24 21/13 23/14 23/14 23/18 23/19 23/20 26/1 26/8 26/9 102/6 136/11 136/15 136/16 151/24 154/10 154/11 154/12 154/13 154/13 154/14 156/4 156/5 159/18 174/21 174/22 174/23 178/25 179/2 she's [6] 6/2 10/16 13/9 14/7 26/10 176/16 SHEILA [7] 2/3 13/17 15/6 15/22 16/2 16/11 136/5 Shellie [1] 5/8 Sheriff [1] 69/21</p>
<p>S S-H-E-I-L-A [1] 16/13 safe [9] 5/23 7/25 8/23 8/23 43/16 97/2 125/7 143/19 155/10 said [84] 4/2 5/7 11/4 13/3 13/20 18/12 18/15 19/6 19/7 19/17 23/14 23/19 26/16 26/23 31/21 33/4 33/11 33/13 33/14 35/7 35/10 41/21 42/2 50/7 55/11 56/7 56/10 58/7 60/17 76/8 79/13</p>				

S	signed [2] 138/25 shield [7] 123/15 123/24 173/7 173/17 173/22 173/25 175/24 shields [4] 123/22 175/22 176/3 176/9 shift [1] 150/11 Shipley [1] 9/8 shirt [2] 144/17 170/6 shirts [1] 145/20 shit [2] 42/2 42/4 shock [5] 50/21 50/23 84/7 105/5 119/7 shoes [3] 81/15 81/16 119/19 shoot [2] 172/18 173/2 shooting [2] 19/9 82/7 short [1] 65/24 shortly [1] 64/22 shot [7] 57/23 133/12 143/5 157/16 157/23 157/24 159/23 shots [3] 161/17 161/23 162/2 should [24] 9/18 13/21 29/18 29/20 33/12 41/24 43/5 48/12 66/11 66/17 76/9 76/11 84/9 98/15 99/7 113/5 113/16 113/18 113/20 129/1 135/9 158/2 175/20 178/7 shoulder [2] 80/22 80/22 shouldn't [4] 94/11 112/22 167/22 176/6 shove [1] 174/5 shoved [2] 150/21 170/9 shoving [3] 88/20 155/1 157/25 show [17] 18/2 18/12 35/6 44/11 108/11 109/19 110/11 118/15 147/25 151/6 155/15 164/4 166/5 166/8 166/14 179/21 180/17 showed [3] 108/3 118/12 147/23 showing [3] 54/5 88/25 107/24 shown [1] 179/17 shows [1] 109/14 shut [1] 139/11 shutdown [1] 39/7 shutdowns [1] 39/12 shuts [1] 157/8 sic [2] 44/22 45/4 side [15] 77/5 78/5 91/22 95/24 100/18 101/6 149/15 153/12 161/11 162/16 162/19 166/3 166/9 171/10 176/14 sidebar [3] 9/19 9/21 13/7 sides [2] 13/25 167/25 sight [1] 77/23 sign [2] 77/17 147/16	signed [2] 138/25 signs [1] 77/16 silent [1] 67/4 similar [1] 84/18 similarly [1] 35/8 Simmons [2] 69/22 69/23 simple [1] 148/23 simply [3] 23/16 23/19 35/12 since [22] 14/20 23/9 27/9 27/16 27/18 28/4 33/22 34/10 34/13 35/16 42/7 47/18 57/14 62/21 63/19 63/21 116/14 134/7 147/17 149/19 157/11 184/15 sincerely [1] 156/18 singing [2] 95/17 95/18 single [6] 77/19 77/22 125/12 147/16 165/12 165/14 sir [43] 67/25 68/2 68/15 68/17 70/3 72/2 72/4 73/19 83/7 88/9 94/3 100/3 100/12 101/16 102/14 102/15 102/15 106/3 107/1 108/5 108/10 109/1 109/6 110/24 111/13 113/21 116/6 116/11 116/20 116/20 117/7 118/25 119/3 119/17 120/4 120/10 121/25 122/21 123/16 124/19 124/22 127/10 183/11 sit [3] 97/5 121/25 131/11 sitting [3] 13/20 80/8 172/22 situation [19] 32/24 50/16 55/7 55/12 55/22 78/23 79/9 81/20 91/10 91/14 92/6 95/9 153/22 154/12 158/3 158/7 158/20 167/24 168/3 situations [1] 110/17 six [3] 157/20 171/25 181/22 size [1] 97/6 skin [1] 54/17 skip [1] 121/6 skipping [3] 120/21 122/16 123/3 sleep [1] 155/7 slept [1] 74/15 slick [1] 174/3 slightly [1] 85/16 slipped [1] 174/3 slow [1] 69/16 Slower [3] 79/17 79/17 79/17 slowly [1] 117/7 small [2] 70/6 78/17 small-town [1] 70/6 smash [1] 175/25	stroke [2] 147/12 151/10 snow [2] 149/18 149/19 so [334] 3/14 3/20 3/22 4/14 4/22 5/21 6/1 6/5 6/8 6/12 6/14 7/16 7/24 7/25 8/1 8/6 8/19 8/24 9/1 9/12 10/25 11/1 11/14 11/21 11/24 12/12 13/12 13/15 13/16 13/17 13/20 13/22 13/25 14/6 15/6 16/19 17/14 17/18 18/10 18/12 18/15 18/16 19/5 19/15 20/4 20/12 21/15 21/23 22/2 23/13 23/14 23/20 24/22 25/1 26/10 26/19 26/22 27/20 30/6 30/12 31/12 31/16 32/24 32/25 33/1 34/15 34/25 34/25 35/6 35/7 35/16 37/2 37/5 37/9 38/7 38/24 40/7 40/21 41/14 42/17 43/16 45/2 45/8 45/16 45/19 45/21 47/9 48/23 48/24 48/25 49/16 49/18 50/5 50/6 50/11 52/15 53/20 54/17 56/11 57/23 58/1 58/17 59/4 60/3 61/1 61/4 61/6 61/18 61/19 61/21 62/2 62/9 63/4 63/9 63/10 63/20 64/4 64/6 64/9 64/14 64/17 64/21 65/23 66/5 66/8 69/7 69/23 69/23 71/6 71/23 72/8 72/10 72/18 73/17 73/20 74/6 74/7 74/23 75/9 75/13 76/9 76/12 76/16 76/21 77/14 77/15 78/7 78/7 78/9 78/12 78/22 80/5 80/9 80/19 81/17 81/18 84/11 84/22 86/10 86/20 87/6 87/9 87/16 87/16 87/22 88/7 89/19 90/4 90/18 91/18 91/20 91/24 93/2 93/4 93/12 94/3 94/6 94/6 95/12 96/12 96/17 96/23 97/2 97/8 97/12 98/3 98/6 98/8 99/12 100/4 100/9 101/2 101/8 102/19 103/3 103/5 103/11 103/14 103/17 103/25 104/2 104/11 104/14 104/18 105/8 105/10 106/12 106/15 106/19 106/23 106/23 106/25 107/2 107/18 108/17 108/19 110/22 111/11 111/20 112/17 113/5	115/8 115/11 115/22 117/8 117/14 118/20 118/24 120/14 121/19 123/21 124/3 124/8 124/23 128/3 128/4 128/12 129/19 129/24 130/7 130/15 131/10 131/11 134/4 134/7 134/15 134/17 134/21 134/23 135/4 135/11 135/16 135/23 136/3 139/23 139/24 140/3 140/17 141/18 142/4 142/9 143/9 143/21 145/4 145/10 145/23 146/3 146/6 146/9 146/11 146/21 146/22 147/3 147/10 147/21 148/16 149/2 149/9 149/12 149/22 149/24 150/5 150/10 151/5 152/3 154/4 154/14 155/11 156/6 156/11 158/6 158/7 159/1 160/11 160/23 161/8 162/23 163/13 164/1 164/15 164/25 165/3 165/6 170/17 170/19 171/13 171/25 173/1 173/22 175/1 175/16 176/11 176/15 177/13 177/13 177/17 179/22 180/2 180/5 180/12 180/17 180/21 180/25 181/4 181/10 181/12 181/20 182/6 182/14 182/24 183/12 social [4] 22/8 22/12 44/24 132/23 socked [2] 150/2 151/5 soft [1] 132/10 some [102] 7/2 7/4 11/1 11/3 13/3 14/24 22/4 24/10 30/24 40/15 40/16 45/19 48/2 48/22 50/16 58/16 66/14 66/16 66/17 82/10 83/15 83/22 90/19 90/23 91/20 92/22 106/16 114/6 114/6 128/15 131/21 132/12 134/20 136/24 137/6 137/10 137/11 137/20 137/21 137/21 137/21 138/6 138/14 138/16 138/19 139/18 139/25 143/10 144/6 144/6 144/18 144/20 144/24 145/11 145/23 146/7 146/24 147/9 147/10 147/19 147/20 147/24 147/24 148/18 148/21 148/24 150/16 152/18 153/10 153/11 153/13 153/21 154/2 154/8 155/8 156/7 156/23 156/24 157/25 160/15 160/16	164/6 164/19 164/19 166/19 166/20 167/1 167/9 168/1 168/23 170/11 173/10 174/18 175/8 175/9 175/10 176/18 177/17 178/19 179/1 179/17 somebody [13] 7/6 11/13 13/10 57/23 114/12 138/20 169/6 170/6 171/15 172/25 174/7 175/9 176/7 someone [32] 10/15 25/10 53/17 53/22 53/24 54/21 81/16 107/2 110/21 110/25 111/1 111/2 111/4 111/5 111/6 114/6 124/9 136/6 145/7 146/15 161/2 165/11 166/15 170/7 170/12 170/13 170/16 170/18 170/18 172/14 178/6 179/9 someplace [1] 105/22 something [43] 3/14 7/15 14/13 18/24 19/7 19/18 20/10 20/13 25/17 25/20 26/13 51/7 51/8 53/17 53/22 54/21 88/11 103/10 110/18 114/1 114/7 128/16 138/11 139/2 139/16 140/15 141/21 144/7 151/1 153/13 154/6 155/5 169/3 169/5 169/6 170/10 170/13 170/24 171/19 172/18 178/15 179/3 181/18 something's [2] 178/11 178/25 sometimes [2] 12/17 58/14 somewhat [3] 32/12 48/20 50/24 somewhere [6] 39/16 51/8 74/22 147/23 175/16 178/7 son [9] 13/17 15/6 35/7 35/7 41/13 50/7 131/2 131/22 148/12 son's [3] 35/2 35/16 41/10 songs [1] 175/10 sons [2] 58/8 58/10 sooner [1] 9/15 sorry [33] 7/25 9/17 12/6 26/23 31/2 34/5 34/19 34/21 38/9 41/17 51/7 51/9 52/9 56/15 59/20 61/5 61/11 93/20 96/6 99/11 115/16 116/23 117/9 122/24 123/4 126/22 126/22 155/14 156/18 160/23 161/16 169/18 183/15 sort [15] 7/5 16/22
---	---	--	--	---	---

S	Case 1:21-cr-00444-EB Document 108 Filed 09/14/23 Page 209 of 218	Streaming Page 42	2/26/11 30/14	
<p>sort... [13] 18/16 19/16 21/9 22/16 23/24 26/12 41/14 52/2 56/23 57/17 61/17 63/12 180/17 sound [2] 65/17 100/19 sounded [2] 14/13 80/17 sounds [3] 132/16 135/19 179/7 source [2] 34/15 36/12 souvenir [1] 179/18 space [2] 80/20 170/23 span [1] 165/6 sparked [3] 86/19 157/21 157/22 speak [6] 4/20 4/24 5/19 63/12 66/14 88/19 speaker [1] 53/15 speakers [3] 75/11 145/24 148/6 speaking [4] 11/25 41/10 46/7 56/22 special [1] 156/24 species [1] 26/9 specific [12] 20/6 23/8 34/11 41/23 55/15 82/18 92/6 134/10 163/14 165/19 184/16 184/18 specifically [10] 37/5 38/16 41/7 41/19 49/14 69/11 133/17 164/9 180/8 184/4 specifics [1] 146/23 spectrum [1] 153/12 speculation [2] 98/21 161/1 speech [7] 24/13 75/1 75/14 75/15 75/15 75/16 112/5 speed [1] 14/15 spell [4] 16/9 16/12 31/6 68/10 spent [3] 69/2 86/5 118/9 spilling [1] 150/20 split [5] 156/1 170/9 173/15 173/16 176/8 split-second [1] 176/8 spoiled [1] 130/8 spoke [7] 13/7 46/15 75/10 106/11 106/13 116/2 138/2 spoken [1] 66/5 sports [1] 174/20 spot [11] 92/6 131/19 132/10 132/11 136/1 145/16 153/1 168/8 173/11 174/5 177/15 spots [4] 145/11 145/12 153/5 153/14 spout [2] 21/11 21/17 spouting [1] 22/13 spray [18] 79/16 79/19 83/2 84/23 84/23 85/5 86/25 87/3 87/6 91/13</p>	<p>105/20 151/9 157/15 157/16 174/2 sprayed [5] 72/8 72/20 82/11 85/1 85/2 spraying [4] 79/18 82/13 86/24 104/4 spun [1] 48/25 squad [1] 155/5 square [1] 169/4 squared [1] 79/21 squaring [3] 79/20 81/4 83/15 stab [1] 72/10 stage [2] 91/19 91/21 staged [1] 179/14 staggering [1] 162/16 stairs [19] 86/11 87/10 89/25 92/9 94/22 95/7 95/23 96/1 96/12 96/17 96/24 108/16 108/22 108/24 108/25 109/1 150/15 150/16 176/15 stampede [1] 85/14 stand [16] 14/19 15/24 30/9 30/11 60/5 67/25 115/7 128/13 129/3 141/18 141/18 144/16 144/17 156/15 160/8 160/12 standby [6] 1/19 3/15 3/22 4/11 8/15 65/8 standing [16] 16/1 30/13 51/24 90/16 129/5 149/4 154/23 155/15 159/17 161/11 162/10 167/9 173/24 174/6 175/7 177/24 standpoint [1] 140/8 standstill [1] 9/16 start [13] 27/12 70/11 71/25 98/2 104/13 107/14 128/14 138/12 150/1 161/23 165/1 165/3 166/22 started [40] 17/2 17/15 38/22 53/11 63/19 69/3 69/4 69/7 70/10 107/13 115/18 115/19 131/9 132/7 132/22 134/23 136/6 137/13 137/17 137/18 137/23 138/14 138/17 138/19 139/6 140/3 147/14 149/9 152/14 161/10 162/5 162/20 162/20 165/5 168/8 168/10 171/23 171/25 175/11 176/23 starting [2] 98/14 177/10 starts [3] 84/11 113/21 149/23 state [19] 3/8 16/9 19/2 22/22 30/25 31/4 31/20 44/3 44/17 56/10 56/14 68/10 69/22 113/1 113/8</p>	<p>141/9 stated [1] 55/6 statement [15] 17/18 18/5 18/11 18/14 18/21 19/16 19/17 32/17 41/2 41/21 41/23 41/24 45/20 45/21 115/7 statements [7] 20/7 23/14 23/20 32/19 32/20 32/22 33/2 states [17] 1/1 1/2 1/9 1/11 1/15 3/5 3/10 112/15 112/25 113/2 113/9 113/9 113/11 117/5 139/10 140/13 142/6 states' [1] 113/12 stations [3] 68/25 119/9 137/5 stay [4] 30/13 143/19 155/10 177/13 stayed [2] 176/11 178/9 staying [1] 160/3 steal [3] 136/9 136/20 176/9 step [9] 25/19 25/21 30/7 30/11 61/1 64/14 67/25 75/6 175/20 stepped [4] 15/15 166/19 173/13 174/4 stepping [1] 78/1 steps [6] 6/21 81/16 92/23 95/24 95/25 177/18 stick [4] 79/15 81/13 161/18 163/7 sticking [1] 88/18 sticks [4] 81/6 104/5 161/24 165/16 still [20] 10/16 22/4 41/24 54/18 62/6 114/2 115/7 119/11 122/4 122/10 135/3 137/12 144/14 150/24 159/25 164/15 167/16 170/21 178/17 181/21 stir [1] 24/5 stolen [1] 44/9 stood [7] 104/21 114/23 115/6 143/3 163/8 174/11 179/18 stop [22] 21/19 43/5 72/21 75/21 91/4 91/6 94/8 99/8 113/16 113/24 114/7 125/22 125/23 136/9 136/20 149/16 151/3 155/17 159/4 167/7 173/2 179/22 stopped [6] 91/13 91/13 97/16 104/4 126/18 143/18 stories [1] 173/21 story [1] 60/1 straight [3] 31/15 95/25 155/7</p>	<p>street [6] 1/12 1/16 73/12 91/11 133/12 144/1 streets [2] 73/10 143/7 stricken [1] 129/1 strike [2] 35/9 128/25 strikes [1] 98/4 strong [1] 132/11 structure [1] 91/20 stubborn [1] 58/14 stuck [4] 4/4 138/7 155/22 177/14 studied [3] 141/6 141/8 141/8 stuff [20] 32/2 32/3 72/7 72/9 98/12 102/16 138/3 144/6 145/12 145/15 153/9 153/22 154/22 157/3 168/2 175/17 176/18 177/5 177/7 177/10 stumbled [1] 162/25 stumbling [1] 168/7 stupid [10] 139/16 142/18 142/19 145/12 157/16 157/18 159/14 167/23 175/12 177/1 stupidly [1] 174/23 subject [2] 48/24 75/24 subpoena [3] 11/18 14/6 116/3 subpoenaed [2] 12/2 42/13 substance [1] 33/3 substantial [1] 14/24 substantive [4] 5/18 5/21 8/5 18/25 success [1] 12/22 successful [2] 130/4 130/4 such [4] 9/9 63/1 65/24 141/10 suck [1] 152/23 sudden [2] 137/2 155/11 suddenly [1] 150/11 Suite [2] 1/13 1/21 summarizing [1] 73/1 summary [1] 63/21 summer [5] 57/24 73/6 83/22 134/6 143/5 Sunday [2] 28/2 28/8 super [5] 31/22 39/20 81/5 146/18 168/23 support [6] 119/12 131/2 134/3 134/20 135/8 145/22 supported [3] 131/20 131/21 134/24 supporters [2] 71/24 90/24 supporting [2] 143/20 144/24 supposed [7] 157/10 157/12 158/18 158/19 160/1 160/2 177/5 sure [32] 5/24 7/17 7/18 15/8 15/14 18/23</p>	<p>32/21 42/13 53/21 63/22 71/18 78/22 82/24 99/1 103/10 107/11 113/2 114/14 123/9 123/19 131/4 140/5 142/17 145/10 147/2 159/8 165/21 172/9 175/19 surge [1] 162/9 surprise [2] 95/4 146/1 surprised [3] 7/21 95/4 173/23 surreal [2] 81/10 96/18 surrounded [1] 167/2 suspicious [3] 92/22 130/11 130/14 sustain [2] 56/11 103/11 Sustained [12] 38/4 43/19 56/9 58/4 88/12 99/3 125/10 125/15 126/1 126/10 127/7 158/14 sway [1] 162/13 swinging [2] 90/15 107/17 sworn [4] 16/3 30/17 68/5 129/8 system [2] 132/13 142/3 systemic [1] 132/15</p> <hr/> <p>T</p> <p>T-A-T-U-M [1] 68/12 taco [1] 147/11 tacos [1] 147/10 tactics [1] 155/24 tagline [1] 44/24 take [32] 5/4 5/14 10/19 11/10 14/19 22/23 24/4 34/20 43/17 44/19 61/2 63/11 65/15 71/25 73/20 74/6 118/3 122/20 123/16 123/21 124/17 124/17 129/2 131/11 135/22 141/13 160/21 163/11 171/4 175/12 180/20 181/7 taken [11] 12/21 17/18 61/3 64/23 65/21 85/20 120/5 120/9 127/19 163/19 179/19 takes [1] 181/11 taking [4] 46/25 148/5 171/17 179/18 talk [36] 4/23 8/15 11/14 24/20 24/22 25/1 25/4 39/22 43/4 43/10 48/23 49/1 50/18 63/5 65/13 85/18 100/9 101/21 101/22 105/15 111/23 112/17 117/7 118/6 129/19 131/1 133/24 138/8 142/17 148/7 159/1 163/21 163/25 180/2 180/16 184/1 talked [22] 13/9 27/24</p>

T	Case 1:21-cr-00424-LEB Document 103-1 Filed 09/29/23 Page 21 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00424-LEB Document 103-1 Filed 09/29/23 Page 21 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00424-LEB Document 103-1 Filed 09/29/23 Page 21 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00424-LEB Document 103-1 Filed 09/29/23 Page 21 of 218
<p>that... [368] 140/25 140/25 141/2 141/4 141/5 141/8 141/10 141/13 141/15 141/16 141/19 141/23 142/1 142/3 142/4 142/5 142/6 142/9 142/11 142/12 142/15 142/20 142/24 142/25 142/25 143/3 143/19 143/22 143/25 144/2 144/2 144/7 144/9 144/11 144/18 144/19 145/6 145/7 145/8 145/12 145/17 145/19 145/21 145/22 145/25 146/1 146/19 147/2 147/5 147/15 147/16 147/17 147/18 147/19 147/20 147/22 148/2 148/10 148/13 148/18 149/5 149/8 149/16 149/19 150/8 150/17 150/18 150/20 150/22 150/23 150/23 150/25 150/25 151/2 151/3 151/7 151/8 151/14 151/14 151/18 152/6 152/7 152/8 152/11 152/18 152/19 152/19 152/21 152/23 153/1 153/1 153/1 153/8 153/9 153/9 153/10 153/12 153/13 153/15 153/15 153/16 153/16 153/18 153/20 153/20 153/21 153/23 154/1 154/2 154/10 154/12 154/14 154/15 154/16 154/20 154/20 155/18 155/21 156/12 156/13 156/16 156/17 156/17 156/18 156/19 156/20 156/23 156/25 156/25 157/5 157/6 157/9 157/9 157/9 157/10 157/11 157/15 157/16 157/16 157/16 157/17 157/17 157/20 158/1 158/1 158/5 158/8 158/8 158/18 158/20 158/21 158/24 159/1 159/2 159/3 159/6 159/6 159/8 159/8 159/9 159/9 159/10 159/10 159/13 159/14 159/22 159/24 160/1 160/6 160/8 160/15 160/17 160/21 160/22 160/25 161/12 161/15 161/16 162/4 162/15 162/18 162/19 162/21 162/22 162/23 162/24 163/1 163/2 163/4 163/6 164/3 164/7 164/10 164/11 164/12 164/13 164/13 164/14 164/14 164/15 164/17 164/20</p>	<p>165/14 165/16 165/17 165/18 165/18 165/19 165/23 165/24 165/25 166/1 166/4 166/7 166/10 166/10 166/13 166/14 166/18 166/21 166/25 167/1 167/5 167/15 167/16 167/20 168/2 168/7 168/8 168/12 168/14 168/24 169/8 169/9 169/11 169/12 169/13 169/15 169/15 169/16 169/16 169/18 169/25 170/4 170/5 170/9 170/12 170/16 170/21 170/23 170/24 170/24 171/1 171/3 171/7 171/7 171/10 171/10 171/12 171/13 171/14 171/20 171/21 172/3 172/8 172/19 172/22 173/2 173/4 173/5 173/6 173/6 173/7 173/10 173/12 173/14 173/16 173/17 173/18 173/18 174/5 174/8 174/10 174/14 174/14 174/14 174/17 174/18 174/18 174/23 174/23 175/7 175/11 175/12 175/15 175/18 175/22 175/23 175/24 176/2 176/7 176/11 176/12 176/15 176/19 176/21 176/22 176/23 176/23 177/9 177/13 177/14 177/18 177/18 177/20 177/20 177/21 177/22 177/23 177/25 178/2 178/8 178/9 178/11 178/13 178/15 178/15 178/18 178/18 178/20 178/21 178/21 178/23 178/23 178/25 179/1 179/3 179/4 179/5 179/6 179/7 179/8 179/9 179/9 179/10 179/10 179/10 179/11 179/12 179/12 179/13 180/12 180/20 181/1 181/2 181/6 181/12 181/18 182/15 182/18 182/19 182/23 184/11 184/15 185/2 that's [114] 5/1 5/15 5/21 6/18 9/11 9/12 9/20 11/23 11/24 20/13 27/10 29/9 33/14 33/16 33/18 33/19 33/19 33/21 34/8 48/15 49/10 51/6 53/13 54/10 54/18 56/11 58/19 62/8 63/16 65/18 66/8 68/20 79/23 84/13 86/4 88/2 92/11 93/23 96/1 97/3 106/21</p>	<p>110/23 111/1 115/2 116/12 116/20 116/25 118/24 120/3 120/15 122/20 123/16 123/19 124/12 131/4 133/21 139/14 139/20 139/20 139/22 139/24 140/6 140/14 140/16 141/14 142/14 143/4 144/18 147/2 148/14 148/23 151/23 152/20 152/24 153/7 157/11 158/7 158/24 159/7 159/7 159/20 159/20 160/14 162/3 162/11 162/19 163/8 163/15 165/1 165/3 165/4 165/19 165/21 166/20 167/13 167/18 168/10 169/13 169/21 170/4 171/8 176/5 177/7 177/11 177/12 177/15 178/13 181/20 182/23 184/1 184/14 Thau [2] 87/2 87/5 theft [1] 81/11 their [33] 60/16 65/5 72/3 72/7 73/18 82/22 85/3 93/11 94/8 111/8 113/9 119/12 122/20 123/22 124/11 124/17 124/17 124/24 127/3 127/5 137/24 139/13 139/19 152/21 156/2 160/13 161/24 165/4 166/23 171/22 174/1 174/11 177/19 theirs [1] 164/24 them [123] 5/3 5/4 11/10 11/10 12/15 15/7 32/14 32/17 33/4 33/10 40/24 41/2 41/7 42/15 42/18 47/16 58/22 60/18 61/20 62/23 63/1 63/5 64/5 64/12 64/17 65/12 65/14 70/13 70/17 70/22 72/11 79/15 79/22 81/5 81/6 81/12 82/7 82/19 82/20 84/25 84/25 86/24 87/7 88/22 88/23 89/20 90/8 91/6 92/8 92/23 93/4 93/13 93/18 97/15 97/17 100/5 108/24 109/1 111/7 111/10 111/24 112/25 113/2 113/19 116/16 119/15 121/13 124/24 130/14 135/15 137/5 137/9 139/14 139/14 139/15 141/20 141/23 142/18 142/18 142/22 143/18 144/7 145/1 145/24 150/3 154/2 155/1 155/8 155/21 156/2 157/23 157/24 159/1 159/2</p>	<p>161/7 161/24 164/14 164/25 165/1 165/4 166/21 166/24 167/7 167/11 169/6 169/6 169/7 169/19 171/16 171/20 171/25 172/1 172/3 172/5 176/4 176/6 176/9 179/7 180/10 180/18 themselves [3] 65/10 71/25 72/5 then [74] 4/20 7/7 8/9 14/18 15/4 19/7 19/18 20/11 22/8 23/10 34/7 35/16 42/8 42/18 53/9 62/2 63/4 63/10 63/11 63/12 64/8 64/16 65/12 65/14 69/2 75/15 76/10 78/20 83/4 86/14 86/23 87/23 92/12 92/20 92/21 103/4 111/17 112/17 117/10 118/3 130/14 132/19 132/25 137/13 137/22 138/20 139/6 141/13 144/4 144/15 146/11 147/17 150/16 150/17 151/3 151/3 151/20 152/14 155/11 157/11 161/23 162/9 164/20 167/4 170/19 170/19 171/2 171/4 172/12 174/7 176/16 181/4 181/20 184/17 theories [2] 137/19 148/20 there [383] 4/4 4/14 4/14 4/16 4/21 4/21 5/22 8/11 8/14 8/15 9/4 10/16 11/22 12/6 12/17 13/15 15/7 18/3 19/16 21/8 21/8 22/13 23/5 23/11 24/20 24/21 27/23 32/2 32/15 33/11 33/12 34/19 36/3 36/4 36/5 38/8 38/20 41/19 44/2 44/5 44/9 44/11 44/12 49/19 49/20 50/4 50/6 50/16 51/8 51/20 51/22 51/24 55/11 56/7 57/13 57/22 58/8 61/9 62/2 62/11 62/21 62/25 65/3 68/1 69/10 70/23 71/9 74/4 74/10 74/15 74/22 74/23 75/2 75/10 75/12 75/12 75/13 76/4 76/6 76/7 76/23 77/1 77/10 77/13 77/23 78/1 78/15 78/23 78/24 79/1 79/4 79/7 80/2 80/3 80/4 80/5 80/19 80/19 80/21 80/22 80/22 80/23 80/23 81/23 81/25 82/1 82/2 82/2 82/2 82/3 82/3</p>	<p>82/12 82/24 82/25 83/14 83/15 84/10 84/16 85/17 86/2 86/8 86/14 86/22 87/4 87/18 87/20 87/22 87/23 88/5 88/10 88/15 88/17 88/21 88/21 90/4 90/7 90/16 90/23 92/4 92/14 92/25 94/8 95/4 95/5 95/17 95/17 95/17 97/2 97/2 97/5 97/11 97/12 100/16 100/22 105/19 105/20 107/19 107/20 107/23 107/25 108/9 108/17 108/19 111/23 111/25 112/7 112/18 113/2 113/20 113/23 114/3 115/9 117/6 118/7 118/19 119/10 125/6 125/8 126/15 129/15 132/15 132/15 133/6 134/8 134/9 134/10 135/4 136/8 136/9 136/24 137/6 137/9 137/10 138/24 139/1 139/7 139/15 140/5 140/12 140/13 140/15 140/20 140/21 140/21 140/22 141/1 141/10 141/18 141/23 141/25 142/1 142/2 142/12 142/14 142/15 142/21 142/22 143/5 143/15 143/17 143/19 143/21 144/7 144/9 144/12 144/14 144/14 144/15 145/10 145/11 145/12 145/14 145/19 145/22 145/24 146/1 146/10 146/21 147/3 147/9 147/9 147/10 147/15 147/16 147/18 147/18 147/22 148/3 148/10 148/18 148/20 148/21 148/21 149/1 149/2 149/7 149/8 149/16 149/20 149/21 149/24 150/3 150/22 151/3 151/4 151/20 152/9 152/10 152/10 152/21 152/25 153/4 153/5 153/6 153/7 153/8 153/9 153/11 153/18 153/20 153/21 153/25 154/1 154/2 154/3 154/3 154/17 154/22 154/23 155/5 155/7 155/15 156/12 156/21 156/21 156/23 157/6 157/6 157/7 157/15 157/15 157/17 157/20 158/6 158/16 159/17 159/17 159/19 160/2 160/3 160/15 160/15 160/15 160/16 160/17 160/25 161/19 161/20 162/2</p>

T	Case 1:21-cr-00141-JEB Document 103 Filed 09/23/23 Page 52 of 310	Case 1:21-cr-00141-JEB Document 103 Filed 09/23/23 Page 52 of 310	Case 1:21-cr-00141-JEB Document 103 Filed 09/23/23 Page 52 of 310	Case 1:21-cr-00141-JEB Document 103 Filed 09/23/23 Page 52 of 310
<p>there... [61] 162/7 162/9 163/2 163/3 164/10 164/17 165/17 165/18 166/12 166/22 167/15 167/15 168/1 168/1 168/10 169/13 170/11 170/22 170/23 171/12 171/20 171/21 172/10 173/25 174/1 174/1 174/6 174/13 174/17 174/18 175/1 175/7 175/9 175/10 175/10 175/14 175/15 175/19 175/22 176/17 176/18 176/25 177/8 177/19 177/21 178/10 178/12 178/12 178/16 178/19 178/20 178/25 179/1 179/3 179/10 179/12 179/13 179/18 179/22 184/3 184/10 there's [98] 3/14 5/1 6/14 8/8 11/1 14/24 16/17 18/10 18/16 19/9 19/18 20/7 20/13 60/21 61/5 64/19 69/23 71/14 75/4 76/8 77/4 77/11 77/11 79/3 80/15 81/8 83/23 90/14 90/14 90/15 90/16 90/18 90/19 90/20 90/21 91/20 91/21 92/17 92/24 94/22 96/25 97/18 98/24 100/17 108/18 111/18 124/6 128/11 128/23 133/4 135/9 138/13 139/25 140/15 144/18 144/20 148/23 149/25 150/2 151/10 152/8 152/10 152/10 153/10 154/18 155/5 155/13 155/13 155/20 156/6 156/25 159/3 161/1 163/6 164/5 166/3 168/6 170/18 171/7 171/9 171/12 171/15 172/3 172/7 172/14 173/15 174/2 174/8 175/17 176/15 176/18 176/21 177/18 177/19 180/9 180/19 181/1 184/7 thereabouts [1] 160/23 therefore [3] 48/11 48/12 76/10 these [56] 7/14 12/13 15/3 15/4 15/17 21/5 29/6 39/21 39/25 40/3 40/7 40/9 62/22 65/9 69/24 70/18 71/3 71/10 71/16 72/19 79/21 84/7 87/1 88/18 101/14 122/6 130/25 132/5 134/19 135/11 135/13 136/22 137/2 137/13 139/5 144/25 145/2 149/2 149/25</p>	<p>154/23 155/1 155/19 155/21 156/7 157/4 160/17 161/23 162/11 167/13 176/4 179/4 180/18 180/24 they [216] 4/17 5/20 13/16 13/17 13/18 13/22 14/2 15/8 15/15 15/16 19/6 19/8 20/10 20/12 29/17 29/17 31/23 32/1 32/4 32/25 35/6 40/5 41/13 41/15 42/13 42/18 53/16 60/14 62/6 63/6 63/7 64/8 64/8 64/12 65/4 66/7 69/24 72/5 72/7 72/8 73/11 73/23 76/4 76/8 76/12 79/14 79/16 79/18 79/19 81/4 82/18 82/20 82/21 83/1 84/24 86/11 86/25 88/7 88/17 88/19 88/20 88/21 88/25 89/4 89/19 89/19 89/24 91/24 91/24 92/4 92/5 92/5 92/6 92/13 93/2 93/7 93/9 93/10 93/18 93/22 94/2 94/4 94/11 94/14 94/22 95/5 95/6 95/17 97/15 100/1 100/4 102/22 102/24 103/1 103/4 103/6 103/8 105/5 105/10 105/18 105/22 107/3 107/3 107/15 107/16 107/17 108/19 110/19 111/3 111/7 111/8 111/10 112/20 112/22 113/3 113/15 113/16 113/18 114/7 116/15 119/7 119/8 123/15 123/18 123/23 124/24 130/14 130/14 133/13 133/14 133/15 134/1 135/3 137/16 139/10 139/15 140/17 140/19 140/22 141/4 141/11 141/12 141/13 142/5 142/5 143/6 143/7 144/1 144/13 144/23 144/24 144/25 145/6 145/14 145/19 147/20 147/21 150/6 152/13 152/15 152/22 154/19 155/1 155/6 155/7 155/7 155/19 155/20 155/24 156/1 156/2 156/6 157/12 157/24 158/2 159/17 159/18 160/12 160/17 161/4 161/7 161/8 161/16 161/22 162/22 164/12 164/24 165/2 165/3 166/5 166/24 167/1 167/4 167/5 167/5 167/6 169/25 170/1 172/3 174/10 174/11</p>	<p>175/19 175/21 176/3 176/21 176/22 177/6 177/7 177/11 177/12 178/1 179/17 184/12 they're [4] 78/18 78/18 148/5 148/8 thing [42] 9/18 20/9 42/11 51/21 74/21 79/24 83/8 86/19 91/7 95/10 96/4 96/13 96/18 96/20 130/12 134/9 134/11 136/19 142/5 143/20 150/11 151/2 154/16 155/23 157/11 157/21 163/9 164/20 165/16 166/7 168/19 168/21 168/23 170/16 174/2 176/8 176/13 177/4 177/6 178/8 179/5 183/18 things [56] 14/16 30/24 34/10 34/11 34/17 37/5 38/20 40/20 41/4 41/20 49/7 50/14 53/6 54/13 58/13 70/12 72/5 72/7 72/11 72/16 77/4 83/20 84/24 87/1 129/1 130/9 131/21 131/22 132/17 134/1 134/14 134/19 135/9 135/20 135/21 135/25 136/22 136/23 136/24 137/20 139/5 139/8 139/8 145/19 145/22 157/1 157/7 157/12 163/6 163/6 163/7 173/15 175/16 176/24 179/2 180/23 think [128] 4/22 5/2 6/23 7/3 8/8 8/10 8/22 8/23 9/14 9/16 9/18 11/22 14/19 20/11 24/22 25/18 26/11 29/16 29/17 29/17 29/20 31/21 32/3 37/17 39/20 40/18 42/11 44/14 49/16 49/18 50/11 50/14 50/15 58/11 58/16 58/17 59/12 59/22 61/8 63/9 66/8 69/3 70/13 72/24 74/12 75/2 75/12 78/7 79/22 81/14 84/11 85/23 87/22 92/1 92/11 92/18 101/4 102/18 102/22 104/18 105/20 110/21 110/25 112/10 113/5 113/7 113/25 114/9 114/13 114/16 115/13 115/17 116/23 117/21 120/17 123/2 127/13 128/16 129/1 130/10 130/11 130/12 130/19 131/10 135/13 135/17 135/17 135/25 135/25 136/1 139/21 145/4 145/24 146/19</p>	<p>156/22 158/8 159/9 159/10 159/13 162/5 162/8 163/2 163/22 164/10 164/18 165/20 166/3 166/4 166/5 166/6 166/7 168/22 172/9 173/4 173/4 173/5 173/7 173/8 173/9 173/10 174/16 184/6 184/7 184/10 184/12 thinking [5] 131/13 131/14 136/21 159/9 178/11 thinks [5] 35/7 110/21 110/25 159/10 168/22 third [2] 11/12 170/15 this [283] 4/5 4/21 4/22 7/3 7/22 8/15 8/17 9/5 11/4 11/21 12/7 12/19 14/18 15/24 16/17 17/8 18/5 18/12 20/4 23/7 23/15 25/19 26/15 27/6 32/25 34/9 34/18 34/19 34/22 34/25 35/22 36/1 38/9 39/24 39/25 40/10 40/11 40/12 41/6 42/18 44/8 44/10 45/18 45/20 50/8 56/11 60/10 61/18 63/10 63/12 65/7 66/7 66/25 67/6 69/25 70/2 71/21 74/1 77/3 77/18 79/1 79/23 79/23 80/5 80/11 81/1 81/2 81/5 82/25 83/24 84/12 85/8 86/19 87/9 87/16 87/22 90/13 90/18 91/2 91/6 91/7 91/13 91/18 92/23 93/1 93/11 94/17 94/18 94/19 95/9 96/4 96/13 96/17 96/25 97/22 99/6 99/7 99/8 99/9 99/12 99/22 100/6 100/9 100/10 101/2 101/4 101/8 101/8 101/15 103/6 103/17 103/20 104/9 106/13 107/18 107/19 107/24 108/7 109/6 110/4 111/17 111/17 114/9 114/13 114/16 116/9 116/13 116/16 118/3 120/5 120/13 120/17 120/19 121/6 121/13 121/18 121/25 122/10 123/8 123/17 123/22 124/8 125/16 125/21 126/14 128/3 128/20 130/18 131/6 131/12 131/15 131/17 131/19 131/20 131/20 132/25 133/3 133/4 133/5 133/16 133/16 133/16 134/6 134/20 135/16 135/19 136/2 136/7</p>	<p>136/13 136/17 136/18 137/10 137/16 138/6 138/16 138/20 138/20 139/1 139/2 139/8 139/11 139/22 140/13 140/20 140/23 140/23 141/5 141/10 141/21 141/24 142/3 144/9 144/10 145/4 145/22 146/2 146/3 146/22 146/25 147/12 147/25 148/5 148/17 148/25 149/3 149/4 149/6 149/23 150/7 150/7 150/7 150/10 150/11 150/12 150/14 150/19 151/10 151/15 151/25 152/2 152/3 152/8 152/15 152/18 152/24 153/4 153/17 154/4 154/16 154/16 154/17 154/18 154/18 155/13 155/16 155/16 155/22 155/25 156/22 157/1 157/1 157/21 157/22 158/23 160/1 160/5 160/16 160/22 161/9 162/16 163/23 164/4 165/7 165/20 166/4 166/11 166/24 167/5 167/19 168/20 168/21 169/2 169/23 170/17 170/25 171/8 172/9 172/16 173/19 173/20 173/21 175/25 176/13 176/14 177/1 178/5 178/10 178/24 180/3 180/14 182/4 184/9 THOMAS [2] 68/4 68/11 those [70] 6/21 6/22 11/5 11/9 11/10 11/15 12/14 22/24 29/14 32/7 32/10 32/11 32/18 32/22 33/9 34/17 35/1 35/10 35/22 36/3 36/14 36/15 51/20 54/13 54/16 57/15 58/1 70/6 71/23 86/21 86/22 87/10 88/4 88/16 91/22 94/22 95/7 95/23 95/25 96/1 96/12 96/17 97/16 105/24 113/3 113/9 113/11 113/12 127/5 137/6 138/4 138/19 141/19 142/12 142/16 144/2 149/21 153/14 155/15 157/12 157/19 160/20 161/4 163/6 165/2 165/14 167/7 167/14 171/24 172/2 though [8] 29/11 29/12 31/22 53/20 54/17 61/16 93/12 96/4 thought [36] 4/2 31/2 35/7 35/24 40/19 42/6</p>

T	Case 1:21-cr-00447-JEB Document 103 Filed 09/22/21 Page 37 of 218	07/14/21	07/14/21	07/14/21	07/14/21	07/14/21	07/14/21	07/14/21	07/14/21
thought... [30] 46/14 51/4 55/10 55/11 64/1 81/3 83/9 83/10 83/21 105/18 117/2 132/6 132/21 134/11 136/10 142/9 142/20 144/13 148/18 149/9 150/6 160/14 164/13 167/23 168/1 170/4 172/19 176/24 176/25 178/23	46/25 52/17 66/8 69/9 69/16 70/11 71/9 72/18 74/2 74/16 76/25 77/1 77/13 88/17 89/15 94/5 94/16 94/17 96/2 97/4 97/4 97/5 99/11 101/3 102/21 103/5 103/6 104/3 104/17 104/20 106/13 107/12 108/18 111/22 111/23 114/9 114/11 114/11 115/24 120/11 121/13 125/7 134/4 134/12 135/5 135/17 136/21 137/4 141/12 143/12 143/18 143/24 144/12 146/4 146/14 146/16 147/4 147/12 147/15 149/11 150/25 152/3 152/6 152/23 153/17 156/11 161/16 162/19 162/24 167/12 168/9 169/11 169/12 169/15 170/11 172/19 173/11 174/14 174/25 177/22 178/5 178/11 178/13 178/24 179/6 179/13 182/4	77/1 78/17 78/20 124/24 143/23 146/12 146/13 147/6 176/2 top [2] 150/19 165/19 topic [1] 48/25 torn [1] 130/21 Tossed [1] 176/4 total [1] 98/21 totally [2] 180/13 182/12 touch [2] 161/14 161/14 toward [3] 45/22 106/22 119/21 towards [15] 42/25 57/19 79/10 93/4 93/9 97/8 98/2 147/14 149/6 149/13 161/11 161/13 164/11 171/25 179/5 tower [5] 78/9 78/10 78/13 78/16 79/2 towers [1] 175/2 town [1] 70/6 trace [1] 159/17 trafficking [2] 69/13 69/13 trampling [1] 85/6 trans [1] 131/2 transcript [1] 108/6 transcription [1] 185/3 transparency [1] 139/13 trapped [1] 104/3 trauma [1] 156/14 traumatic [7] 96/4 96/13 156/13 157/2 157/2 163/1 163/3 travel [1] 49/19 treason [2] 33/12 35/24 treat [1] 76/13 treated [1] 76/9 triaging [1] 165/9 trial [11] 1/8 3/5 3/19 12/17 14/18 63/19 130/25 131/12 182/22 182/25 184/23 tried [8] 84/18 103/4 118/6 156/11 160/12 160/21 169/8 175/17 triggered [1] 83/8 trip [4] 51/4 136/7 136/18 146/12 troll [1] 134/13 trouble [2] 153/11 184/2 truck [3] 57/22 147/11 148/13 trucks [2] 147/6 147/9 true [4] 42/5 42/6 107/4 144/18 truly [1] 142/11 Trump [24] 70/21 71/3 71/4 71/24 74/25 75/10 75/14 75/15 90/24 112/6 114/3 131/8 131/20 132/4	140/21 142/7 143/3 143/8 144/3 144/4 144/24 Trumpsters [2] 147/8 153/24 trust [3] 6/8 149/1 165/13 truth [9] 19/24 21/14 23/1 42/15 42/18 55/24 60/11 60/12 60/14 truthful [1] 37/2 try [23] 9/4 14/15 19/7 20/11 41/14 49/1 50/18 60/1 60/5 99/11 115/7 131/12 132/12 134/15 135/8 147/7 151/23 151/25 156/11 158/21 161/19 180/2 180/11 trying [55] 6/22 19/5 20/4 20/9 72/21 73/11 76/4 78/7 84/16 85/10 88/22 90/16 91/9 91/10 91/11 93/13 96/17 98/9 101/8 101/14 103/6 110/11 110/19 111/7 111/9 111/10 114/10 116/24 117/21 123/9 124/23 138/8 151/12 155/3 156/2 159/2 162/1 164/9 164/16 164/19 164/24 166/20 166/23 167/1 167/16 167/20 169/24 171/5 171/5 171/22 172/15 173/7 176/9 176/9 179/6 tune [2] 49/2 49/4 tunnel [24] 86/1 86/3 91/23 95/24 98/2 98/9 98/11 98/12 98/13 98/14 98/16 98/17 98/18 101/23 101/23 102/23 102/24 103/2 103/9 159/19 177/24 179/5 179/11 179/14 turn [3] 40/11 100/19 167/12 turned [5] 40/7 70/15 95/6 142/5 171/25 turnout [3] 138/11 138/16 138/18 turns [2] 167/4 172/11 TV [5] 51/16 52/3 133/9 137/5 139/15 tweet [1] 114/3 Twelfth [4] 112/14 126/5 137/19 140/10 two [28] 8/16 11/9 12/13 13/4 34/8 36/9 53/25 65/3 65/10 78/24 79/4 79/7 81/8 84/24 86/22 87/21 91/21 107/19 107/25 131/11 133/20 133/25 153/5 153/14 153/25 155/6 168/14 172/7	type [14] 34/17 51/21 72/14 83/16 types [2] 57/15 72/5 tyrannis [2] 44/22 45/4	U U.S [1] 125/24 Uber [2] 3/23 143/23 ugly [1] 142/25 uh [23] 44/7 47/17 50/3 51/3 52/8 53/12 56/3 61/22 81/19 82/17 90/6 92/2 101/7 105/9 106/18 118/11 118/17 119/20 120/2 120/12 121/1 121/9 125/20 uh-huh [23] 44/7 47/17 50/3 51/3 52/8 53/12 56/3 61/22 81/19 82/17 90/6 92/2 101/7 105/9 106/18 118/11 118/17 119/20 120/2 120/12 121/1 121/9 125/20 unclear [1] 71/13 uncomfortable [2] 8/7 34/23 unconscious [2] 92/21 102/7 uncovered [1] 69/24 under [2] 116/3 174/3 underlying [1] 26/3 undermine [6] 18/16 18/17 19/7 20/11 41/14 45/14 underneath [2] 52/2 54/18 understand [18] 3/14 7/19 15/2 26/12 26/20 35/19 45/17 45/25 67/3 67/3 76/7 93/21 102/2 128/9 130/22 138/18 154/25 156/15 understanding [3] 66/6 69/17 86/22 Understood [1] 184/20 unfold [1] 73/6 unfortunately [2] 25/17 132/11 uniform [1] 107/16 unintelligible [3] 87/17 116/1 119/9 unison [1] 167/13 UNITED [10] 1/1 1/2 1/9 1/11 1/15 3/5 3/10 112/15 113/1 117/5 universe [1] 61/19 unloading [2] 157/13 157/13 unpopular [1] 142/2 unrest [1] 134/6 unsettled [1] 130/20 unsettling [1] 130/18 untied [1] 81/15 until [16] 4/13 6/19 9/16 12/24 22/2 64/21 73/25 74/25 80/11 89/1 102/16 116/2 122/7 122/17 148/13				

U	Case 1:21-cr-00124-1FB Document 103 Filed 09/21/23 Page 214 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00124-1FB Document 103 Filed 09/21/23 Page 214 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00124-1FB Document 103 Filed 09/21/23 Page 214 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00124-1FB Document 103 Filed 09/21/23 Page 214 of 218
<p>until... [1] 168/12 up [175] 7/3 7/9 8/6 12/15 13/3 16/15 20/17 20/19 22/2 22/4 25/17 28/4 30/3 30/11 33/9 33/10 33/12 36/14 36/15 39/21 39/25 48/25 53/2 53/14 53/17 53/19 54/21 55/18 59/14 60/5 63/20 67/25 70/7 72/7 72/10 73/21 74/6 74/25 77/5 78/4 79/2 79/15 80/6 80/8 80/14 82/22 83/13 83/14 85/10 86/1 86/4 86/11 86/24 87/23 88/23 88/25 89/24 91/2 91/3 91/22 92/9 92/9 92/23 94/22 95/5 95/7 95/7 95/23 96/15 96/17 96/23 96/24 99/10 99/16 101/20 104/15 104/21 108/16 108/22 108/24 108/25 109/1 109/2 109/3 109/11 111/8 116/15 118/5 119/16 126/19 128/13 130/1 130/3 130/7 131/23 134/14 134/16 135/5 135/21 136/5 137/12 137/18 137/24 141/7 141/18 142/25 143/23 146/2 146/9 146/10 146/17 147/3 147/16 147/21 147/23 148/12 149/12 149/14 149/15 149/23 149/23 150/1 150/10 150/10 150/15 150/17 150/18 150/18 150/22 152/22 154/11 154/20 155/18 156/1 157/24 159/15 159/16 159/18 160/12 161/8 161/22 163/22 166/10 166/17 167/6 167/7 167/9 169/12 169/22 170/8 170/24 171/10 172/4 173/10 173/14 173/17 174/10 174/12 175/15 175/22 175/24 176/17 176/18 176/23 177/17 177/19 177/20 177/21 178/10 178/12 179/4 179/10 179/18 179/19 179/20 update [1] 3/14 upon [1] 66/18 upper [2] 89/21 92/13 upset [2] 130/18 131/22 us [39] 5/25 7/5 9/13 11/13 57/19 57/20 57/21 58/17 61/18 76/13 78/18 78/18 79/14 93/1 93/3 104/4 104/4 104/5 113/12 119/8 124/24 127/17</p>	<p>147/7 148/9 149/7 149/16 150/20 152/15 155/1 157/13 159/4 164/25 165/3 167/12 174/13 175/10 usable [1] 66/18 USAfx [1] 63/18 use [8] 14/12 18/21 44/24 141/21 157/12 160/13 161/23 175/25 used [6] 14/18 24/5 166/19 167/14 176/10 184/5 using [2] 155/24 176/4</p> <p>V</p> <p>vaguely [3] 46/11 46/13 168/18 varied [1] 130/23 various [4] 5/11 49/7 115/4 137/23 Vee [1] 155/4 vehicle [2] 57/23 143/14 vendors [1] 144/1 vent [2] 24/5 24/6 veracity [1] 20/5 verdict [4] 181/21 183/3 183/3 183/21 versus [2] 3/5 134/25 very [33] 6/6 6/7 8/1 8/24 9/14 16/17 64/22 64/25 67/7 75/6 80/2 81/10 85/16 92/22 96/4 96/13 98/4 114/20 125/3 125/21 127/18 129/24 130/6 130/6 135/15 135/17 142/12 144/25 169/14 169/18 170/21 176/22 184/18 veterans [1] 174/18 vibe [2] 145/9 178/12 vice [1] 129/20 victims [2] 57/17 154/3 video [80] 45/13 45/13 46/9 73/9 75/9 78/17 78/20 81/16 84/11 84/11 85/19 85/22 85/23 87/7 87/20 91/25 99/5 99/7 99/19 101/3 106/15 107/10 107/11 107/18 107/20 107/23 108/1 108/1 108/3 108/7 108/9 108/10 108/11 109/7 109/9 109/14 109/19 110/10 115/21 118/10 118/13 118/15 118/24 119/1 119/18 120/1 120/5 120/13 120/13 120/15 121/7 122/10 125/7 147/20 148/5 152/8 152/18 152/18 156/12 157/5 160/24 163/5 164/3 164/10 165/22 166/14 166/22 171/2 171/11 172/20 173/1 173/13 173/23</p>	<p>176/5 176/12 176/15 179/2 videos [35] 34/12 34/15 34/17 35/22 35/23 35/25 36/3 36/10 63/22 63/24 71/16 88/4 107/19 147/24 149/19 153/5 155/14 156/21 157/19 157/21 157/22 158/5 159/3 161/3 162/10 162/24 166/2 172/1 172/7 172/8 172/21 173/25 180/7 180/17 180/23 videotape [13] 99/17 100/11 100/13 100/24 101/18 118/22 119/23 120/23 121/21 122/18 123/6 124/2 124/14 videotaping [1] 75/7 Vietnam [1] 117/4 Vietnamese [1] 118/1 views [1] 134/22 violence [24] 21/9 21/19 22/14 25/6 50/4 50/6 55/16 55/22 56/4 57/17 57/19 71/3 72/1 73/6 73/14 75/17 76/2 90/19 125/13 133/18 143/3 144/10 154/5 156/7 violent [10] 25/10 26/2 42/25 43/2 45/22 51/5 55/7 55/13 57/21 147/1 Virginia [8] 44/14 44/17 129/24 130/7 136/8 141/7 141/9 146/3 Visnovec [7] 11/18 14/4 14/7 15/12 53/10 127/23 136/7 Visnovec's [1] 14/17 voice [5] 53/18 120/1 120/3 120/15 141/18 voluminous [1] 63/23 voluntarily [3] 28/24 46/17 116/5 vote [4] 139/14 139/16 140/17 140/19 voted [1] 130/25 voter [2] 138/16 138/18 votes [7] 112/25 113/3 113/10 113/11 113/18 114/7 137/3 voting [1] 113/24 vulnerable [1] 81/18</p> <p>W</p> <p>wait [5] 10/24 94/5 98/25 102/16 122/7 waited [2] 75/14 114/23 waiting [2] 13/13 64/15 waive [3] 6/13 8/11 63/1 waived [1] 65/9</p>	<p>109/1 121/4 146/19 146/23 147/4 147/25 148/8 walked [19] 75/1 76/24 77/1 94/22 95/5 105/7 105/24 106/23 146/9 146/16 146/17 146/18 146/22 147/16 149/15 149/20 149/22 177/17 177/20 walking [11] 73/9 74/14 76/21 81/11 86/24 101/6 106/22 147/14 148/7 149/14 177/20 walkway [4] 150/12 150/16 150/17 150/22 wall [4] 109/3 175/15 177/18 177/19 Walton [1] 12/25 want [68] 3/15 5/5 5/6 5/23 10/14 14/4 19/18 29/1 34/22 40/11 48/4 60/10 60/12 60/14 62/6 63/6 63/7 64/3 71/8 74/3 82/24 84/15 84/22 94/13 105/18 106/15 106/16 110/5 112/13 116/7 116/8 116/10 116/13 117/9 122/23 122/25 123/16 125/16 129/15 130/15 133/24 134/1 136/11 136/13 139/13 152/4 154/7 156/18 159/18 159/22 161/13 163/13 167/14 170/3 171/24 176/1 176/4 176/13 176/16 176/17 176/20 178/5 180/2 180/12 180/12 181/6 181/7 182/2 wanted [56] 4/20 7/12 7/16 7/23 22/23 42/19 43/16 44/11 44/12 47/2 48/23 60/10 63/19 76/12 93/18 93/22 94/19 94/25 96/2 96/7 97/15 97/16 107/10 112/4 112/9 112/11 112/24 117/4 125/22 126/13 126/15 136/10 137/7 141/7 141/17 141/23 142/22 142/23 148/10 148/16 148/17 154/13 154/14 159/6 159/7 159/7 159/15 159/25 164/25 169/5 176/19 176/19 177/13 183/18 184/1 184/14 wants [1] 104/1 war [1] 141/2 warrant [1] 138/20 warranted [2] 83/16 139/3 wars [1] 132/5 was [594] 3/23 3/23</p>	<p>4/2 4/4 4/5 4/5 4/6 4/16 4/21 5/10 5/11 5/11 5/17 6/11 6/11 6/19 6/22 7/3 7/4 7/7 7/17 8/17 8/17 8/18 9/8 9/21 10/13 10/21 12/6 12/21 14/4 14/10 14/11 14/13 14/20 16/3 17/4 17/7 17/10 17/16 17/23 18/12 18/12 20/11 20/19 20/21 21/9 21/18 22/6 22/6 22/12 22/13 23/13 24/2 24/6 24/19 25/10 26/1 26/6 27/24 27/25 28/5 30/17 32/3 32/15 33/11 33/11 33/12 34/15 37/17 38/8 38/13 38/16 38/16 40/12 40/24 41/2 41/4 41/17 41/19 41/23 42/6 43/14 44/2 44/4 44/9 44/9 44/11 44/13 45/20 46/6 46/14 48/13 48/20 49/5 49/19 49/24 50/1 50/4 50/6 50/9 50/11 50/21 51/4 51/5 51/19 51/20 51/20 51/22 52/3 52/5 52/12 52/17 52/23 53/1 53/2 53/15 53/15 53/16 53/21 53/25 55/6 55/8 55/12 55/12 55/16 55/22 56/7 57/13 57/21 57/22 57/25 57/25 60/16 60/17 61/3 61/9 64/23 65/21 68/5 69/3 69/10 70/23 70/24 72/18 73/7 73/12 73/14 73/15 73/24 74/4 74/25 75/4 75/12 75/13 75/14 75/18 75/19 76/1 76/4 76/10 76/22 77/16 77/23 78/13 78/15 78/16 78/23 79/1 79/4 79/4 79/9 79/11 79/23 80/13 80/20 80/22 80/23 81/3 81/10 81/13 81/18 82/8 83/8 83/11 83/15 83/20 83/21 83/22 83/24 84/18 84/22 84/24 85/12 85/25 86/2 86/9 86/14 86/22 87/4 87/18 87/23 88/11 88/21 88/24 90/3 90/7 91/5 91/9 92/7 92/14 94/9 94/12 95/3 95/4 95/6 95/10 95/17 95/17 96/15 99/17 100/4 100/5 100/11 100/12 100/13 100/24 101/18 101/23 102/6 102/13 103/5 103/12 103/14 103/21 104/3 105/6 105/12 105/19 105/20 106/23 107/2</p>

W	Case 1:21-cr-00441-EB Document 102 Filed 09/21/23 Page 216 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00441-EB Document 102 Filed 09/21/23 Page 216 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00441-EB Document 102 Filed 09/21/23 Page 216 of 218	Case 1:21-cr-00441-EB Document 102 Filed 09/21/23 Page 216 of 218
went [50] 6/23 10/16 40/6 56/16 70/8 70/16 74/21 83/7 83/10 83/11 86/11 89/24 95/7 95/23 96/7 97/2 102/22 102/24 103/17 105/1 106/21 134/5 135/13 136/16 136/20 136/20 137/10 139/8 139/9 139/25 141/21 143/4 143/14 143/21 144/5 144/8 147/19 149/7 151/2 151/25 152/2 155/4 155/5 155/8 162/12 164/13 165/9 168/24 173/14 174/3	137/9 137/21 138/22 138/24 139/10 140/6 140/17 140/17 140/19 141/20 142/6 142/18 144/1 144/13 144/25 145/2 145/6 145/10 145/11 145/14 145/15 145/17 145/19 145/22 145/25 146/24 147/18 148/3 150/4 150/6 150/9 150/11 150/22 151/5 151/18 152/14 152/20 153/5 153/6 153/8 153/9 153/10 153/18 153/18 153/20 153/21 154/1 154/1 154/2 154/3 154/19 154/22 155/7 155/24 156/21 157/15 158/2 159/17 160/15 160/15 160/17 161/4 161/7 161/8 161/12 161/18 162/4 162/15 162/18 164/18 164/19 164/20 164/21 164/23 164/24 167/25 168/1 168/14 171/20 171/21 172/4 174/18 175/1 175/2 175/12 175/22 177/7 177/24 178/1 178/16 179/5 179/8 179/12 weren't [9] 21/23 66/7 88/4 93/2 110/11 137/21 144/23 144/24 160/2 west [25] 77/5 78/5 78/22 80/9 85/24 86/1 86/3 87/11 91/23 95/24 98/8 101/22 107/2 108/22 109/2 147/21 149/7 149/13 149/25 150/19 151/6 152/4 168/4 177/23 177/24 wet [2] 173/25 174/2 what [271] 3/16 4/4 5/6 6/17 6/18 12/2 12/18 13/24 16/19 17/23 18/8 18/11 18/12 18/16 19/5 19/13 19/17 19/21 19/21 19/22 19/23 19/24 20/9 21/24 23/12 23/18 24/11 24/18 26/16 27/25 32/1 32/2 32/15 32/22 33/2 33/3 33/4 33/11 33/13 33/14 33/16 33/18 33/18 33/19 33/21 34/11 34/13 34/17 35/3 35/4 35/4 35/6 35/6 35/7 35/7 35/10 36/9 36/22 37/17 37/18 39/11 40/3 40/5 40/11 40/18 41/11 41/17 43/7 43/11 43/21 43/21 44/2 44/4 44/17 51/4 51/18	58/11 58/22 59/10 60/16 61/16 62/15 63/9 65/2 68/22 71/15 71/18 72/5 74/10 74/16 75/2 76/15 76/16 77/13 78/12 78/15 79/11 79/22 80/7 80/13 80/17 81/2 81/13 84/23 85/19 86/19 86/19 87/21 88/17 88/24 89/15 90/9 91/12 92/22 93/23 94/2 94/17 94/25 95/1 95/10 96/11 97/4 98/2 98/11 98/16 98/18 99/5 99/25 101/2 101/2 101/11 101/12 101/20 101/21 102/9 102/19 103/5 103/14 103/14 103/25 104/1 104/17 104/20 105/4 105/12 107/3 108/19 109/12 109/13 110/16 111/2 111/14 111/16 111/19 111/21 112/3 112/12 114/11 125/6 126/3 129/20 130/12 130/16 130/18 130/19 131/7 131/9 131/13 131/14 132/8 132/18 132/22 132/23 133/7 133/9 133/9 133/22 135/1 135/11 137/17 137/24 138/2 138/9 138/22 139/3 139/24 140/10 140/11 141/16 141/17 141/19 141/24 142/15 143/4 146/25 147/2 147/25 148/2 148/11 148/16 148/19 148/21 148/22 149/7 149/20 150/24 151/10 151/15 151/22 151/23 152/3 152/11 152/13 152/17 152/20 153/20 155/12 155/17 156/5 156/11 156/12 156/12 156/15 156/19 156/20 157/5 158/10 158/16 158/17 158/19 158/21 159/25 160/4 160/17 162/3 162/5 163/8 164/16 164/19 165/1 166/19 166/19 167/18 167/23 168/15 168/22 169/9 170/4 171/9 171/18 172/17 173/2 173/21 177/7 178/5 179/20 180/7 180/11 180/22 181/8 181/17 182/3 182/23 183/23 184/4 184/8 184/14 184/19 what's [12] 7/12 11/16 14/5 38/7 54/5 61/11 96/20 97/5 132/2 148/9 155/19 177/18 whatever [20] 8/12	60/11 71/9 72/6 72/8 79/19 86/4 89/23 93/11 105/6 113/21 118/14 128/14 130/14 135/19 162/2 whatsoever [1] 94/21 wheelchair [1] 82/6 wheelchairs [1] 82/5 when [131] 5/9 7/4 7/5 17/7 23/23 26/13 27/10 27/12 27/17 27/24 27/25 28/5 30/12 48/13 50/23 53/13 55/8 55/11 57/25 60/14 63/5 63/11 67/25 69/5 69/5 73/14 73/22 74/6 74/10 74/20 75/2 75/12 75/13 77/9 77/15 78/15 80/2 80/7 80/8 80/21 80/22 81/1 82/7 83/8 84/11 84/11 85/5 85/17 86/8 86/10 86/21 86/25 87/2 87/16 87/20 87/23 88/2 88/19 89/10 90/1 93/9 94/3 94/21 95/5 95/9 96/12 96/17 98/24 99/8 101/21 103/21 104/2 105/10 107/3 107/13 108/19 108/21 112/17 115/7 116/22 117/16 117/20 127/17 127/24 131/15 132/7 132/24 140/4 141/19 143/4 143/6 147/9 147/23 148/13 151/14 152/23 157/5 159/15 160/12 160/16 160/24 161/21 162/2 163/1 163/9 163/13 163/25 165/5 166/11 166/15 166/16 166/20 167/13 169/15 172/17 173/5 173/12 173/14 173/23 176/21 176/22 176/23 177/6 177/11 177/12 177/21 178/2 178/7 178/12 180/3 181/10 where [86] 15/17 18/2 20/21 26/3 44/13 45/19 45/20 50/16 51/22 51/23 53/4 64/20 66/1 68/18 69/7 71/14 73/10 74/13 74/13 75/10 78/5 78/17 81/7 87/10 91/17 92/15 95/22 95/24 95/24 96/1 96/7 96/7 97/8 97/14 100/17 108/7 108/18 114/23 123/18 133/14 133/21 134/16 137/2 138/14 140/5 140/6 140/13 141/9 143/18 145/11 150/11 150/12 150/19 151/7 151/18	153/5 153/7 153/12 153/16 153/23 154/22 155/15 156/5 159/11 159/18 160/2 161/4 161/11 162/21 163/15 164/4 164/7 164/13 164/20 166/9 166/13 168/1 168/8 169/13 171/14 172/12 174/24 175/6 179/8 184/3 whether [21] 4/21 5/21 6/13 20/12 35/12 35/14 35/18 53/21 60/11 60/12 64/19 103/8 111/22 122/6 122/11 126/18 126/23 161/1 178/18 178/19 183/19 which [20] 11/24 14/4 61/17 63/24 63/24 64/22 65/11 79/14 110/16 128/21 130/11 150/19 165/22 166/3 168/5 172/20 172/24 180/25 183/12 184/9 while [13] 6/16 8/4 28/14 28/17 33/9 63/16 64/14 75/2 102/6 113/23 114/2 148/15 176/11 whistle [1] 87/12 white [6] 75/3 78/15 133/13 146/17 158/23 170/6 who [62] 4/17 6/9 9/4 9/9 9/13 13/16 14/21 15/9 16/19 17/10 17/12 24/6 36/5 47/15 47/16 54/21 61/8 62/1 62/9 62/13 62/14 71/2 71/6 72/21 73/18 74/8 82/8 82/25 83/4 85/2 115/4 117/4 119/12 123/12 123/13 129/20 130/25 131/1 131/13 131/14 132/5 132/16 133/14 133/17 134/15 135/24 136/5 136/6 138/22 138/23 138/25 140/22 141/10 142/22 142/23 144/22 156/24 157/22 158/16 167/25 172/25 178/24 who's [2] 130/25 144/16 whoa [1] 166/18 whole [19] 51/20 51/21 52/24 52/25 70/5 71/11 75/9 83/11 97/4 97/4 120/11 143/5 154/12 157/21 163/9 174/2 174/25 182/11 182/12 why [36] 6/18 10/23 15/6 17/5 33/15 33/17 33/24 34/7 37/22 50/20 55/15 56/11 63/10 64/19 65/12

Y	Case 1:21-cr-00442-LB Document 108 Filed 09/27/23 Page 218 of 218	65/18 66/3 66/24 67/2	65/18 66/3 66/24 67/2	65/18 66/3 66/24 67/2
you... [765] 34/23	72/19 72/20 72/20	109/20 109/20 110/2	157/12 157/20 157/21	67/9 67/14 67/16
34/23 35/3 35/6 35/9	73/2 73/17 73/20	110/4 110/4 110/10	158/5 158/18 158/19	67/21 67/23 68/1
35/12 35/19 35/22	73/20 73/22 73/22	110/11 110/12 110/14	158/22 158/22 158/24	68/10 69/15 71/2
35/23 35/23 35/24	74/2 74/3 74/6 74/7	110/19 111/11 111/12	159/1 159/3 159/10	71/13 71/20 72/21
36/3 36/8 36/15 37/1	74/10 74/10 74/13	111/14 111/15 111/20	159/18 159/22 160/3	73/20 75/23 78/20
37/11 37/14 37/17	74/16 74/16 74/23	111/21 111/25 111/25	160/4 160/5 160/7	89/1 89/6 90/10 91/12
37/17 37/18 37/22	75/3 75/6 75/9 75/17	112/3 112/13 112/14	161/13 161/14 161/21	93/16 93/18 93/19
38/13 38/14 38/21	75/21 76/6 76/21	112/17 112/18 113/5	162/1 162/2 162/2	94/24 97/14 97/19
39/6 39/11 39/11	76/21 77/5 77/5 77/9	113/16 113/23 113/23	162/10 162/14 162/25	97/23 98/21 99/13
39/19 39/22 39/24	77/9 77/13 77/15	114/2 114/2 114/8	163/5 163/8 163/13	99/25 101/10 101/21
40/4 40/7 40/11 40/12	77/15 77/16 77/16	114/8 114/17 114/20	163/16 163/17 163/23	102/8 103/18 103/23
40/18 40/19 40/19	77/19 77/25 77/25	114/23 115/4 115/11	164/7 164/21 164/25	105/18 106/5 106/16
40/19 40/21 40/24	78/1 78/3 78/3 78/4	115/18 115/22 115/24	165/1 165/12 165/24	109/3 109/5 109/13
41/6 41/9 41/12 41/14	78/5 78/5 78/8 78/17	116/3 116/5 116/7	166/3 166/9 166/12	109/22 110/5 110/8
41/15 41/15 41/16	78/22 78/23 79/9	116/10 116/13 116/18	167/3 167/16 167/20	110/23 111/11 112/22
41/20 41/21 41/23	79/13 79/13 79/20	116/22 116/22 116/23	168/1 168/2 169/3	114/15 114/18 116/24
42/2 42/3 42/7 42/13	80/2 80/2 80/3 80/5	116/23 116/23 117/2	169/19 170/5 170/7	117/21 118/1 118/4
42/15 42/17 42/17	80/5 80/6 80/7 80/7	117/9 117/9 117/13	171/2 171/2 171/16	119/19 120/3 120/11
42/18 42/19 42/25	80/8 80/8 80/9 80/9	117/17 117/20 117/20	171/17 171/19 172/15	120/19 122/14 123/16
43/2 43/4 43/7 43/10	80/13 80/13 80/16	117/21 117/21 117/25	172/16 172/20 172/22	125/1 125/6 125/9
43/21 43/21 44/2 44/4	80/16 80/16 80/17	117/25 118/3 118/3	173/2 173/5 173/13	125/14 125/25 126/3
44/15 44/17 44/22	80/19 80/21 80/23	118/9 118/9 118/12	173/23 175/4 175/5	126/7 126/22 127/6
44/24 45/2 45/16	80/24 81/8 81/14	118/15 118/24 119/1	175/14 175/14 176/13	127/15 127/21 128/5
45/21 46/5 46/7 46/14	81/18 81/20 81/20	119/1 119/4 119/5	176/14 177/4 177/10	128/8 128/18 129/2
46/17 46/19 46/25	81/20 81/21 81/21	119/6 119/14 119/18	179/21 179/23 179/24	129/5 129/10 129/16
47/2 47/5 47/9 47/15	82/7 82/16 83/11	119/18 119/19 119/25	179/25 180/6 180/6	129/17 131/3 131/25
47/15 47/18 47/23	83/13 83/14 83/15	120/15 121/2 121/10	180/9 180/15 180/21	157/8 161/15 161/21
47/25 47/25 48/3 48/3	83/16 83/19 83/24	121/13 121/17 122/3	180/21 180/22 180/23	162/2 172/16 173/16
48/6 48/6 48/10 48/15	84/6 84/9 84/9 84/15	122/4 122/5 122/10	180/24 180/24 180/25	175/5 179/23 181/14
48/17 48/24 49/1 49/4	84/16 84/17 84/17	122/20 122/23 122/25	181/13 181/23 182/19	182/2 182/9 182/18
50/1 50/7 50/11 50/18	85/2 85/5 85/8 85/17	123/2 123/8 123/9	182/23 183/10 183/19	183/9 183/15 183/20
50/23 50/23 50/24	85/19 85/19 85/22	123/10 123/13 123/15	183/22 183/23 183/23	183/25 184/20
50/25 51/10 51/12	85/23 85/23 85/25	123/21 124/3 124/4	184/14 184/16 184/20	yourself [4] 27/20
51/14 51/16 51/18	86/8 86/19 87/20	124/8 124/10 124/17	you --1 [1] 124/3	47/12 127/21 128/1
51/21 51/25 52/9	87/21 87/21 88/4	124/20 125/6 125/7	You'd [1] 161/25	YouTube [1] 109/21
52/12 52/12 52/15	88/15 88/15 88/19	125/16 125/19 125/22	you're [11] 16/16 31/9	Z
52/15 52/17 52/20	88/20 89/1 89/1 89/17	126/13 126/13 127/2	35/10 37/2 99/14	zero [1] 151/14
52/25 53/1 53/9 53/9	89/19 90/9 91/2 91/3	127/2 127/5 127/10	116/19 154/23 155/12	Zoom [1] 46/7
53/13 53/18 53/21	91/4 91/6 91/9 91/12	127/10 127/17 127/24	157/6 163/1 177/5	zoomed [1] 51/22
54/3 54/5 54/6 54/12	91/16 91/18 91/22	127/24 127/25 128/4	you've [4] 47/12 117/7	
54/12 54/13 54/13	91/25 92/1 92/3 92/6	128/5 128/13 128/14	173/20 180/11	
54/17 54/18 54/20	92/17 92/20 94/3 94/6	128/15 128/16 128/16	young [1] 133/11	
54/20 55/6 55/8 55/8	94/16 94/19 95/13	129/1 129/2 129/15	your [189] 3/3 3/8 3/9	
55/10 55/11 55/11	95/19 95/22 96/2 96/2	129/16 129/17 130/19	4/11 4/12 9/17 10/21	
55/15 55/25 56/4 56/7	96/4 96/15 96/24	131/14 131/18 131/24	13/2 13/16 13/18 15/6	
56/10 56/14 56/16	96/25 97/7 97/8 98/2	133/21 135/12 135/13	15/11 15/15 16/1 16/9	
56/17 56/18 56/22	98/25 99/5 99/7 99/8	135/14 136/11 136/13	16/19 16/21 17/23	
56/25 57/3 57/4 57/6	99/8 99/19 100/1	136/21 138/2 138/12	18/9 20/5 24/4 24/11	
57/10 57/14 58/11	100/5 100/16 100/17	138/12 139/15 139/23	24/21 25/16 25/25	
58/20 58/22 59/4 59/8	100/17 100/19 100/20	141/24 142/24 143/13	26/7 26/12 26/15	
59/17 59/21 59/22	100/22 101/5 101/14	143/19 143/19 143/20	26/16 26/20 28/10	
59/22 59/24 60/3 60/5	101/20 102/3 102/15	143/25 144/19 144/19	28/14 29/19 29/23	
60/11 60/12 60/14	102/16 102/17 102/22	145/15 146/6 146/23	30/5 30/8 30/11 31/4	
60/14 60/19 60/19	103/8 103/9 103/11	146/25 148/22 148/24	31/20 33/22 34/7	
60/21 60/21 61/1 61/1	103/14 103/14 105/4	148/25 149/1 149/1	34/12 34/18 34/20	
61/6 61/13 61/19 62/6	105/10 105/15 106/3	149/4 149/14 149/16	35/2 35/7 35/7 35/16	
62/17 62/21 63/1 63/6	106/10 106/14 106/19	149/20 149/25 150/1	35/17 35/18 35/23	
63/7 63/20 63/22 64/2	106/19 106/22 106/25	150/2 150/7 150/8	39/22 40/4 41/2 41/10	
64/11 64/25 65/2	107/2 107/5 107/5	150/9 150/12 150/14	41/13 41/23 44/4	
65/12 65/12 65/13	107/5 107/6 107/7	150/14 150/16 151/14	45/10 45/17 46/19	
65/14 65/14 65/19	107/9 107/10 107/18	151/15 152/3 152/19	46/21 46/23 47/2 47/5	
65/23 65/24 66/1 66/2	107/23 107/23 108/3	152/23 152/24 153/3	47/7 48/1 48/3 48/10	
67/7 67/8 67/15 67/16	108/6 108/7 108/8	153/11 153/12 153/16	48/18 51/2 51/16	
68/1 68/3 68/7 68/13	108/13 108/15 108/15	153/21 153/23 155/3	52/12 53/13 54/10	
68/16 68/18 68/22	108/21 108/22 108/23	155/9 155/10 155/12	54/18 54/24 55/2 56/8	
69/11 69/18 70/2 70/7	109/2 109/2 109/3	155/13 155/15 155/17	56/10 57/22 59/10	
70/8 70/14 70/19 71/6	109/5 109/5 109/7	157/4 157/5 157/5	60/1 62/14 62/24	
71/16 71/20 71/23	109/9 109/15 109/16	157/6 157/6 157/7	63/16 63/19 64/1 65/1	